Cornerstone Trading Group

v.

Richmond Unsafe Building Commission

Unsafe Building Commission Hearing

September 24, 2019

Cornerstone Trading Group v. Richmond Unsafe Building Commission



SMITH REPORTING

INDIANA COURT REPORTERS

400 North High Street, Suite 200, Muncie, Indiana 47305 800.700.3566 - 765.284.7836

www.smithreporting.net

STATE OF INDIANA)
) SS: COUNTY OF WAYNE)
IN THE WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT CAUSE NO. 89C01-1911-MI-000145
CORNERSTONE TRADING GROUP, LLC,
Plaintiff,
v.)
RICHMOND UNSAFE BUILDING) COMMISSION,
Defendant.)
RICHMOND UNSAFE BUILDING COMMISSION HEARING
SEPTEMBER 24, 2019
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

	2		4
		_	
1	MR. HEETER: Roll, please.	1	MR. HEETER: Okay. I make a motion
2	MS. CARR: Diane Whitehead?	2	that the commission take administrative notice
3	MS. WHITEHEAD: Here.	3	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings set
4	MS. CARR: Sue Mathews? Dwayne Heeter?	4	forth in Code Indiana Code 36-7-9 and
5	MR. HEETER: Here. No minutes for this	5	Richmond City Codes for the IAC and for proof of
6	time. Do we want to go over anything before we	6	publication.
7	start on new business? Kim?	7	MS. WHITEHEAD: Second.
8	MS. VESSELS: If you have any proposed	8	MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye.
9	motions where you would want to take	9	MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye.
10	administrative notice of the state, federal,	10	MR. HEETER: All in favor or all
11	local codes. And then we also have a proof of	11	opposed? Motion carried.
12	publication that I would ask the board to	12	Do we want to do the swearing in of all
13	approve.	13	the witnesses or people who want to speak?
14	This was published for the last meeting	14	MS. VESSELS: Yes. So everybody who is
15	and then it was tabled at the request of the	15	going to be speaking today or presenting today,
16	attorney for three of the properties. So we	16	please stand and raise your right hand.
17	tabled this and republished it. This notice	17	Do you swear or affirm under the
18	does appear to be in order to hold this public	18	penalties of perjury that the testimony you will
19	hearing.	19	give today will be the truth, the whole truth,
20	So in addition to any other	20	and nothing but the truth? Say I do.
21	housekeeping motions for taking administrative	21	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKERS: I do.
22	notice, I would ask the board to make a motion	22	MS. VESSELS: Thank you.
23	to accept the proof of publication, as well.	23	MR. HEETER: Is there any other
24	MR. HEETER: Okay. So I make a motion	24	housekeeping things we need to do here before we
25	that the commission take administrative notice	25	move to the new business?
	3		5
1	_	1	
1 2	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as	1 2	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just
2	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond	2	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going
2 3	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code.	2 3	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What
2 3 4	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second.	2 3 4	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We
2 3 4 5	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye.	2 3 4 5	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of
2 3 4 5 6	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where
2 3 4 5 6 7	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion? MS. VESSELS: That could be a second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties at the same time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion? MS. VESSELS: That could be a second motion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties at the same time? MS. FIELDS: We'll deal one at a time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion? MS. VESSELS: That could be a second motion. MR. HEETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties at the same time? MS. FIELDS: We'll deal one at a time. MR. HEETER: Okay. So we're looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion? MS. VESSELS: That could be a second motion. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And then I would also ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties at the same time? MS. FIELDS: We'll deal one at a time. MR. HEETER: Okay. So we're looking we're going to look at 308 Northwest F Street
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of both Indiana Code for Unsafe Buildings, as set forth in Indiana Code 36-7-9, and Richmond City Code. MS. WHITEHEAD: Second. MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye. MS. WHITEHEAD: Aye. MR. HEETER: Aye. All opposed? Motion carried. MS. VESSELS: And I would I would actually ask for an additional administrative notice because I believe that the administration city enforcement authority is going to be presenting some codes that are Indiana Administrative Codes, IAC codes. So I would also ask that you take administrative notice of those, as well. MR. HEETER: So it would finish with the IAC codes? Is that how you finish the motion? MS. VESSELS: That could be a second motion. MR. HEETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FIELDS: I think we're ready. Just as a little background and reference, I'm going to direct your attention to the screen. What you'll see on the screen is time-lapsed. We have images from 2006 through 2019 to kind of show where the property was in '06 versus where it is now just to give you a little context to that. So this does include all three properties in new business: 308 Northwest F, 310 Northwest F, and 358 Northwest F. So this is '06, '08, '9, '11, '13, '14, '16, '17, '18, and then '19, the most recent that we have. So just kind of wanted to give that as some background there, and then I will turn it over to Aaron Jordan, who will be doing the first MR. HEETER: So just to make sure we're clear, we are dealing with all three properties at the same time? MS. FIELDS: We'll deal one at a time. MR. HEETER: Okay. So we're looking

8 General Assembly finds that vacant, deteriorated 1 MR. JORDAN: Correct. I was going 1 2 to -- would it be all right to read the 2 structures create a serious and substantial 3 legislative findings as far as IC 36-7-9 again? 3 problem in urban areas and are public 4 I know we read it at our -- one of our first 4 nuisances." 5 meetings that we had. 5 (K) says, "In recognition of the 6 IC 36-7-9-4.5. This is the section for 6 problems created in a community by vacant 7 legislative findings; vacant or deteriorated 7 structures, the General Assembly finds that 8 structures. Section 4.5(a) says, "In Indiana, 8 vigorous and disciplined action should be taken 9 especially in urban areas, there exist a large 9 to ensure the proper maintenance and repair of 10 number of unoccupied structures that are not 10 vacant structures and encourages local 11 maintained and that constitute a hazard to 11 government bodies to adopt maintenance and 12 public health, safety, and welfare." 12 repair standards appropriate for the community 13 (B) says, "Vacant structures often 13 in accordance with this chapter and other 14 become dilapidated because the structures are 14 statutes." 15 not maintained and repaired by the owners or 15 The first property is at 308 16 Northwest F, and IC 36-7-9-4 for -- our chapter persons in control of the structures." 16 17 (C) says, "Vacant structures attract 17 for unsafe buildings is noted. Section 4(a) 18 children, become harborage for vermin, serve as 18 says, "For the purposes of this chapter, a 19 temporary abodes for vagrants and criminals, and 19 building or structure, or any part of a building 20 are likely to be damaged by vandals or set 20 or structure, that is: (1) in an impaired 21 ablaze by arsonists." 21 structural condition that makes it unsafe to a 22 22 (D) says, "Unkept grounds surrounding person or property; (2) a fire hazard; (3) a 23 hazard to public health; (4) a public nuisance; vacant structures invite dumping of garbage, 23 24 trash, and other debris." 24 (5) dangerous to a person or property because of 25 25 a violation of a statute or ordinance concerning (E) says, "Many vacant structures are 9 situated on narrow city lots in close proximity building condition or maintenance; or (6) vacant 1 1 to neighboring structures, thereby increasing 2 2 or blighted and not maintained in a manner that 3 the risk of conflagration and spread of insect 3 would allow human habitation, occupancy, or use 4 and rodent infestation." 4 under the requirements of a statute or an 5 (F) says, "Vacant, deteriorated 5 ordinance is considered an unsafe building." 6 structures contribute to blight, cause a (B) says, "For the purposes of this 6 7 decrease in property values, and discourage 7 chapter, an unsafe building and the tract" --8 neighbors from making improvements to 8 and (1) says "an unsafe building," and (2) says 9 9 properties." "the tract of real property" -- "on which the 10 (G) says, "Structures that remain 10 unsafe building is located are considered unsafe 11 boarded up for an extended period of time also 11 premises." 12 exert a blighting influence and contribute to 12 (C) says, "For the purposes of this 13 the decline of the neighborhood by decreasing 13 chapter, a tract of real property that does not 14 property values, discouraging persons from 14 contain a building or structure, not including 15 moving into the neighborhood, and encouraging 15 land used for production agriculture, is 16 persons to move out of the neighborhood." 16 considered an unsafe premises if the tract of 17 (H) says, "Vacant structures often 17 real property is a fire hazard, a hazard to 18 public health, a public nuisance, or dangerous continue to deteriorate to the point that 18 19 demolition of the structure is required, thereby 19 to a person or property because of a violation 20 decreasing available housing in a community and 20 of a statute or an ordinance." 21 36 -- or 308 Northwest F, you can see further contributing to the decline of the 21 22 neighborhood." 22 here the -- this aerial overhead picture here 23 23 (I) says, "The blighting influence of a was taken from Beacon. This picture was taken 24 vacant, deteriorated structure adversely affects 24 March 23rd of '19. And right here, 315.4 of the

25

IAC says, "Outdoor storage. Outdoor storage of

25

the tax revenues of local government. The

combustible materials shall not be located within 10 feet of a lot line."

"Exceptions: The separation distance is allowed to be reduced to 3 feet for storage exceeding 6 feet in height." And 2 says, "The separation distance is allowed to be reduced when the fire code official determines that no hazard to the adjusting" -- "to the adjoining property exists."

I'm not going to expound on the majority of the fire codes. Only to say that here we see that IC 36-7-9-4 for the unsafe building described, it says fire hazard.

So 308 does have a fire hazard with materials, that you can definitely see here on the east side right here that the materials are right against the buildings to the east right on the lot line. So it does create a fire hazard with materials too close to the property line.

Here's another picture. You can see the materials right here along the buildings. Right here along the -- on the east side of the property. Here's a view looking at it from the west. And you can see materials right here even -- on the property line to the west that's

damage. The building has no utilities and would need extensive repair for occupancy. Overhangs are falling off the building due to leaking roof. Ceiling covering has fallen off portions of interior due to leaking roof.

150.18 of our city code, (a) says,
"Exterior Maintenance Standards." (1) says -the first one, "The exterior of all premises and
the condition of all buildings and structures
thereon shall be maintained so that the
appearance thereof shall reflect a level of
maintenance in keeping with the standards of the
City and so as to avoid blighting effects and
hazards to health, safety, and welfare.

"(2) The owner and the operator shall keep the exterior of all premises and every structure thereon, including but not limited to, walls, roofs, cornices, chimneys, drains, towers, porches, landings, fire escapes, stairs, refuse or garbage containers, store front, signs, windows, doors, awnings and marquees, in good repair, and all surfaces thereof shall be kept painted or protected with other approved coating or material where necessary for the purpose of preservation and avoiding a blighting

. |

right here against the property line. Here's another view looking at it -- looking at it from the west. You can still see all the materials that is piled up right against the property line to the east. And that was the -- the first -- the first thing I was going to deal with.

The second thing is, is the structure out front. The structure out front has not been maintained. The overhangs has fallen off the building. The roof has got a considerable amount of leaks inside the building, which has damaged the interior of the building.

And 36 -- IC 36-7-9-4, unsafe buildings and unsafe premises are described. It says, "For the purposes of this chapter, a building or structure, or any part of a building or structure, that is vacant" -- this is No. 6 -- "vacant or blighted and not maintained in a manner that would not [sic] allow human habitation, occupancy, or use under the requirements of a statute or an ordinance is considered an unsafe building."

The violations on 308 Northwest F, we've got a leaky roof that has leaked water into the inside of the building and caused water

influence on adjoining properties."

"Exterior wood, composition or metal surfaces shall be protected from the elements by paint or other protective covering. Surfaces shall be maintained so as to be kept clean and free of flaking, loose or peeling paint or covering. Those surface materials whose appearance and maintenance would be enhanced by a natural weathering effect or other natural effects may remain untreated."

"All surfaces shall be maintained free of significant broken glass, loose shingles, crumbling stone or brick, peeling paint or other cumulative conditions relative [sic] of deterioration or inadequate maintenance, and not show evidence of weathering, discoloration, ripping, tearing, or other holes or breaks, to the end that the property itself may be preserved safely and fire hazards eliminated, adjoining properties and the neighborhood protected from the blighting influence."

Chapter 98 of our city code, which is our -- which describes the -- our definitions for our unsafe building code, IC 36-7-9. 98.07, "Description of Unsafe Building. The

description of an unsafe building contained in Indiana Code 36-7-9-4 is hereby supplemented to provide minimum standards for building condition or maintenance in the City of Richmond, Indiana, by adding the following to said definition:
'Unsafe building' - Any building or structure which has any or all of the conditions or defects hereby" -- "hereinafter described shall be deemed to be an unsafe building provided that such conditions or defects exist to the extent that life, health, property, or safety of the public or its occupants are endangered."

(E) says, "Whenever any portion, member or appurtenance thereof is likely to fail, to become detached or dislodged, or to collapse and thereby injure persons or damage property."

(M) says, "Whenever any property or structure has been constructed, exists, or is maintained in violation of any specific requirement or prohibition applicable to such building or structure provided by the Building Code of the City of Richmond, Indiana, or any law or ordinance of the State of Indiana or the City of Richmond relating to the condition, location, or structure of buildings."

condition at least as safe and sanitary as they were when constructed, installed, or altered."

Here's a picture of the building. You can see here from the roof leaks you've got overhangs that are decayed and falling off the building. Here's another picture of a corner of the building where you got more -- where the plywood overhang is falling off the building.

Here on the side of the building, you've got control boxes that are dislodged and hanging from the building and the lids is bent up on it. Here in the front, you got more overhangs falling down. And you've got fascia caps -- fascia boards that are rotten. And you can see here that the roof covering has come dislodged here along the front.

Here's another photo of the side of the building. You can see right here the overhang falling down right here in the front. There's another piece of overhang falling right there. Inside the building, this is a picture looking up.

If you look, these right here are boxes that are stacked all the way to the ceiling. Right here is a piece of the ceiling tile, the

Our Indiana Administrative Code, this is the code for the Fire and Safety Building Commission as far as the administrative rules. 675 IAC 12-4-9, "Maintenance of buildings and structures." Section 9(a), "All buildings and structures and any part of the permanent heating, ventilating, and air-conditioning, electrical, plumbing, sanitary, emergency detection, emergency communication, or fire or explosion systems, and all parts thereof shall be maintained in conformance with the applicable rules of the commission, or applicable rules of its predecessor agencies, in effect when constructed, installed, or altered."

(C) says, "Buildings and structures and any part of the permanent heating, ventilating, air-conditioning, electrical, plumbing, sanitary, emergency detection, emergency communication, or fire or explosion systems and all parts thereof, constructed, installed, or altered prior to the adoption of applicable rules by the commission or its predecessor agencies (including construction, installation, or alteration prior to the creation of the predecessor agencies) shall be maintained in a

existing ceiling tile. All the ceiling tile over here is falling off due to water leaks, I'm guessing, because you can see all the water damage right here on the insulation. And if you look right here, you can see the water discoloration where the water has leaked onto these boxes.

Right here is a picture of the floor. This is just some material that was laying on the floor. Probably the -- maybe the ceiling material that fell off the ceiling. And you can see here where it's all been wet at one time or another.

And at that --

MS. VESSELS: If there are any -- if you're done with your testimony, we can have questions from the board and then there would need to be cross-examination from any of the owners or interested parties.

MR. HEETER: Is there anybody here to speak on 308 Northwest F Street?

MR. SOWERS: Good morning.

MR. HEETER: State your name, sir.

MR. SOWERS: My name is George Sowers.

I'm the attorney for Cornerstone. Seth Smith,

	18		20
	18		20
1	beside me, is the owner of Cornerstone. A	1	fire.
2	couple of his neighbors who have businesses on	2	MR. SOWERS: How much distance from the
3	Northwest F are also here.	3	lot line to the adjoining property?
4	I would have a question as this is	4	MR. JORDAN: Needs to be 10 feet to
5	cross-examination, so this I am not	5	MR. SOWERS: But how much distance does
6	presenting any do you have any photographs of	6	exist between the lot line you're referring to
7	Northwest F after March 23, 2019? The reason I	7	and the adjoining property building?
8	ask, Mr. Smith has shipped out over 160 shipping	8	MR. JORDAN: The lot lines are just a
9	containers. Each hold over 40,000 pounds,	9	line that separates two properties. I guess I'm
10	20 tons.	10	not following your question.
11	MR. JORDAN: Right.	11	MR. SOWERS: Well, I'm trying to figure
12	MR. SOWERS: And so I would submit that	12	out how much of a fire hazard it is.
13	those pictures today don't accurately reflect	13	MR. JORDAN: Well, if the material on
14	the inventory. Now, there's still inventory	14	his property would catch on fire and it's
15	there and he's working on removing further	15	stacked right against the building to the
16	inventory. But I do not believe the March 23rd	16	adjoining property, then it would catch that
17	photograph accurately depicts the conditions.	17	building on fire.
18	MR. HEETER: You're talking about the	18	MR. SOWERS: Well, I guess that's my
19	stuff that's surrounding it?	19	question. Is it stacked against
20	MR. SOWERS: Yes.	20	MR. JORDAN: It is.
21	MR. HEETER: Aren't we just dealing	21	MR. SOWERS: the building on the
22	with the structure?	22	adjoining property?
23	MR. JORDAN: I do this morning I	23	MR. JORDAN: It is. It is. I've got
24	went to the sidewalk at the property and took a	24	pictures right here I can show you.
25	picture of the east lot that I was concerned as	25	MR. SOWERS: Okay.
	1 0		21
	19		21
1	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture	1	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the
2	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show	2	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were
2 3	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot.	2 3	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the
2 3 4	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's	2 3 4	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to
2 3 4 5	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that	2 3 4 5	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to
2 3 4 5 6	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access	2 3 4 5 6	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished.
2 3 4 5 6 7	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that was taken this morning. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about the building. Just the lot line.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about the building. Just the lot line. MR. SOWERS: How does material against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that was taken this morning. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about the building. Just the lot line. MR. SOWERS: How does material against the lot line create a fire hazard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that was taken this morning. Is that correct? MR. JORDAN: Correct. That's correct. MR. SICKMANN: Okay. MR. SOWERS: I have no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about the building. Just the lot line. MR. SOWERS: How does material against the lot line create a fire hazard? MR. JORDAN: Because it's against the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that was taken this morning. Is that correct? MR. JORDAN: Correct. That's correct. MR. SICKMANN: Okay. MR. SOWERS: I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	far as being a fire hazard. I do have a picture on my phone that I can present that would show materials still on the east side of the lot. MR. SOWERS: It doesn't show that it's been removed away from the building so that there is access MR. JORDAN: The fire hazard that I'm concerned about at this time is what I'm saying is the material that's on the far east lot. The code said that any material on the lot line has got to be 10 feet away. MR. SOWERS: And did you find the material was 10 feet away? MR. JORDAN: No. The material is still against the wall. I've got a picture I can show you. MR. SOWERS: What about the building? Is it away from the building? MR. JORDAN: I'm not concerned about the building. Just the lot line. MR. SOWERS: How does material against the lot line create a fire hazard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FIELDS: And I think, too, the photos where he's showing the decay, those were from the May 15th inspection that was on the site. We did try to get access to the site to do a follow-up inspection, but were unable to get that accomplished. So the photos that he's showing of the building and the issues, those were from May 15th. The aerial photos that he was referring to at the beginning portion were the March photos from Beacon. MR. SICKMANN: Aaron, that photo was taken from when? MR. JORDAN: This morning. MR. SICKMANN: So just for purposes of our record, I want to reflect that Aaron is handing you a cell phone and you're looking at a photo of the property that we're discussing that was taken this morning. Is that correct? MR. JORDAN: Correct. That's correct. MR. SICKMANN: Okay. MR. SOWERS: I have no further

	22		2.4
	22		24
1	are two other properties, so I believe we can go	1	property.
2	ahead and state for	2	You can see that some of the gaylord
3	MR. HEETER: Are we going to redo the	3	skids are falling over. And then the one on the
4	roll call?	4	right is on the exterior. You can see that the
5	MS. VESSELS: No. We'll just note for	5	gaylords have been exposed to the weather and
6	the minutes that one of the members came in	6	are falling apart.
7	late. So I'll ask you to abstain from the vote	7	315.3 IFC 2012, "Storage in buildings.
8	on this property since you did not	8	Storage of materials in buildings shall be
9	MS. MATHEWS: Okay.	9	orderly and stacks shall be stable. Storage of
10	MS. VESSELS: you're not caught up	10	combustible materials shall be separated from
11	on this particular property. But we've got two	11	heaters or heating devices by distance or
12	more.	12	shielding so that ignition cannot occur."
13	MR. HEETER: Do we have anybody else	13	Again, you can see here in this photo
14	that would like to speak on this property?	14	of the the stacks that are fallen over and
15	MS. VESSELS: We're going to I'm	15	you see this one here. It's leaning against the
16	sorry. We're going to ask continue with this	16	other ones that were three to four pallets high.
17	line of questioning, I believe.	17	304.1.1 IFC 2012, "Waste material.
18	MR. SICKMANN: Actually, no, I don't.	18	Accumulation of wastepaper, wood, hay, straw,
19	I'm fine. But for purposes of our structure,	19	weeds, litter or combustible or flammable waste
20	it's my understanding that subsequent to Aaron's	20	or rubbish of any type shall not be permitted to
21	testimony, Doug Gardner will present from the	21	remain on a roof or in any courtyard, vacant
22	fire department's perspective, so it would be	22	lot, alley, parking lot, open space, or beneath
23	it would make sense to me that we would hold off	23	a grandstand, bleacher, pier, wharf,
24	on any vote and kind of	24	manufactured home, recreational vehicle or other
25	MR. HEETER: Right. Right. I was	25	similar structure."
	23		25
	23		25
1	trying to was there somebody else to speak?	1	These photos, again, are from the
2	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire	2	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the
2 3	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak.	2 3	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the
2 3 4	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any	2 3 4	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can
2 3 4 5	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony.	2 3 4 5	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also,
2 3 4 5 6	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd	2 3 4 5 6	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in
2 3 4 5 6 7	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by any building element other than a means of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by any building element other than a means of egress component as specified in this chapter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises." There's an excessive amount of plastic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by any building element other than a means of egress component as specified in this chapter. Obstructions shall not be placed in the required
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises." There's an excessive amount of plastic materials stored in and around the building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by any building element other than a means of egress component as specified in this chapter. Obstructions shall not be placed in the required width of a means of egress except projections permitted by this chapter. The required capacity of a means of egress system shall not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trying to was there somebody else to speak? It sounds like the gentleman from the fire department needs to speak. MS. VESSELS: Yeah, unless you have any other questions for Aaron on Aaron's testimony. MR. HEETER: Not at this time. I'd like to hear everybody's input, please. Could you state your name, sir, first just for the record. MR. GARDNER: Douglas Gardner, deputy chief, Richmond Fire Department. MR. HEETER: Thank you. MR. GARDNER: These photos and violations are from the May 15, 2019, inspection on 308 Northwest F Street. International Fire Code 304.1 out of 2012, "Waste accumulation prohibited. Combustible waste material creating a fire hazard shall not be allowed to accumulate in buildings or structures or upon premises." There's an excessive amount of plastic materials stored in and around the building. Many of the stacks are unstable and several have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	These photos, again, are from the May 15, 2009 [sic], inspection. As you see, the left picture would be on the east side of the rear structure on the property. And as you can see in the left or the right picture, also, we've got material that is piled outside. 315.3.2 IFC 2012, "Means of egress. Combustible materials shall not be stored in exits or enclosures for stairways or ramps." The picture on the left, this door is labeled as an exit. As you can see, that this exit passage is blocked. The picture on the right is also an exit. And you can see where the material is at the bottom of the stairs. 1003.6 IFC 2012, "Means of egress continuity. The path of egress or travel along a means of egress shall not be interrupted by any building element other than a means of egress component as specified in this chapter. Obstructions shall not be placed in the required width of a means of egress except projections permitted by this chapter. The required

26 28 permanent heating, ventilation, 1 capacity of the means of egress required from 1 2 any story of any building" -- "of a building air-conditioning, electrical, plumbing, 3 shall not be reduced along the path of egress 3 sanitary, emergency detection, emergency 4 travel until the arrival at the public way." 4 communication, or fire or explosion suppression 5 1003.3.4 IFC 2012, "Clear width. 5 systems, and all parts thereof, constructed, 6 installed or altered prior to the adoption of Protruding objects shall not reduce the minimum 6 7 clearance width of accessible routes." 7 applicable rules by the commission or its 8 As you can see, that the accessible 8 predecessor agencies (including construction, 9 route on this one has been diminished, also. 9 installation, or alteration prior to the 10 315.4 IFC 2012, "Outside storage. 10 creation of the predecessor agencies) shall be 11 Outside storage of combustible materials shall 11 maintained in a condition at least as safe and 12 not be located within 10 feet of the lot line." 12 sanitary as they were when constructed, 13 installed, or altered." This aerial photograph was pulled off 13 These photos here, the photo on the 14 of Beacon, which Beacon also states that the 14 15 markings of the property lines could be off just 15 left is from an inspection on 9/10/2018 16 a little bit, depending on angle. As you can 16 conducted by the state fire marshal's office. 17 see here, we have materials stacked adjacent to 17 The photo on the right is on May 15, 2019. And 18 the property lines on three sides of the we can see in this roughly eight-month period 18 19 property. And the photos that I showed previous 19 that the conditions have remained the same. 20 would be this building here at the rear. This 20 MR. HEETER: Anything before we see if 21 property has two structures on it. 21 there's anybody else? 22 906.2 IFC 2012, "General requirements. 22 MS. VESSELS: Do you have any questions 23 Portable fire extinguishers shall be selected, 23 or are there any cross-examination questions? 24 installed, and maintained in accordance with 24 MR. HEETER: Is there any 25 this section and NFPA 10." 25 cross-examinations for the fire department's 27 29 Under 6.91 IFC 2012, "Extinguishers 1 testimony? 1 MR. SOWERS: I have no questions. 2 weighing 40 pounds or less, portable fire 2 3 extinguishers having a gross weight not 3 MR. HEETER: Okay. Thank you. Any 4 exceeding 40 pounds shall be installed so that 4 questions? 5 their tops are not more than 5 feet above the 5 MS. WHITEHEAD: I do not. MR. HEETER: Is there anybody else? I 6 floor." 6 7 These photos were taken inside the rear 7 just want to hear everybody before I ask a 8 building on May 15, 2019. The photo on the left 8 question. That's where I was trying to -- so I 9 shows two fire extinguishers laying there on the 9 want to make sure I'm clear. We're dealing with 10 floor. The photo on the right shows a fire 10 the entire lot, not just that building? 11 extinguisher that is mounted, but is in 11 (No audible response.) 12 violation of being readily accessible. Here's 12 MR. HEETER: Okay. And I think I 13 two more photos. You can see on the photo on 13 understand the attorney was concerned about 14 the right we have one sitting there on a window 14 whether it was -- the debris was still 10 feet 15 or shelf. 15 away, but it sounds like there's all kinds of 16 1006.1 IFC 2012, "Illumination 16 issues inside the building, around the building, 17 required. The means of egress, including the 17 so that -- okay. 18 exit discharge, shall be illuminated at all 18 It sounds like they've gotten quite a 19 times the building space served by the means of 19 bit of stuff out of there, but still it -- I 20 egress is occupied." 20 thought those were cars around there. That's 21 As you can see, this path of egress is 21 all the debris that's collected over the years, 22 22 so -- do you have anything else for us beyond not illuminated. 23 23 And then we got 675 IAC 12-4-9, that? Yes, sir? 24 "Maintenance of buildings and structures. 24 MR. SMITH: It's not debris. It's 25 Building and structures, and any part of the 25 inventory.

30 32 set. So I think yeah, if you are willing to let 1 MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. And your 1 2 name, sir, just for the record? us go ahead with the other two properties. 3 MR. SMITH: Seth Smith. I'm the owner 3 MR. SOWERS: I think that would be the 4 4 most efficient. of the property. 5 MR. HEETER: Okay. Thank you. 5 MS. VESSELS: Yeah. We'll still allow MS. VESSELS: And so then -- and then for cross-examination after each speaker. 6 6 7 they would be allowed to come up and present 7 MR. JORDAN: The property at 310 8 their evidence --8 Northwest F, as far as the building itself, I'm MR. HEETER: Yeah. 9 9 going to -- I'm going to let the fire department 10 MS. VESSELS: -- and their case, so --10 go over all the violations of the IFC on that. MR. HEETER: Yeah. If you'd like to 11 11 But as far as the 310 property, if you 12 speak --12 look right here, it's the middle property right 13 here to the middle. And here again, this photo MS. VESSELS: Yeah. If you don't have 13 14 14 was a Beacon photo that was taken on March 23rd any more questions --15 MR. HEETER: No, I --15 of 2019. And I do not have any photos that I 16 MS. VESSELS: -- of the administration. 16 took this morning of this property because I 17 MR. HEETER: I'm just at the point now 17 couldn't get a -- with all the stuff in the way, you can't really see, but I feel -- I feel that 18 where I'd like to know what your recommendation 18 19 is if -- unless you have something to say, sir. 19 the -- you know, the debris could still be there 20 MR. SOWERS: I think my preference 20 maybe. 21 would be to deal with all three properties from 21 But, anyway, on this aerial photo, you 22 the city's side and then we can address them, can see that the debris is right against the 22 23 because they're very similar. And I would tell property line. And there's only one building on 23 24 you that in addressing the other two properties, 24 the premises, which is this building right here. 25 I would waive the reading of the statutory and 25 You can see right here, looking at the building 33 31 from the west -- I mean -- yeah, looking at the 1 code citations. Then we'd need to deal with the 1 2 facts. 2 building from the west, that you've got 3 And as a preview, I would tell you that 3 materials right against the building to the east 4 Mr. Smith is here to offer his cooperation, but 4 and right against the property line here. 5 And as far as this -- these slides it's going to take some time and he's going to 5 6 suggest that we prioritize the issues. We also right here, the only thing that I had was 6 7 want to report on -- an update on what he has 7 materials that are close to the property line, 8 done since some of the inspections. 8 which if you go back to the IC 36-7-9-4, which 9 9 But my preference would be to hear the No. 2 says a fire hazard, and 315.4 as far as 10 city's presentation on all the properties and 10 outside storage, as far as the material being 11 then allow me to address those three -- those 11 10 feet away from the property line. 12 three properties together. And I would waive 12 MS. VESSELS: Is that the only 13 further recitation of the statutory authority 13 photographs you have? 14 because it's going to be pretty redundant, I 14 MR. JORDAN: It's just the aerial 15 photos. Yes. think. 15 MS. VESSELS: Okay. And do you want to 16 MS. VESSELS: Okay. And I think we can 16 17 do that. I would need to state that we would address the fact that it's -- well, I guess if 17 18 probably want to wait and do the recommendations you could give testimony on it being debris 18 versus being inventory. What, in your 19 of the administration until after they present 19 20 their case. And then, also, because we have 20 perspective or your testimony, is the 21 three separate properties with three separate 21 difference? 22 findings, I still would need the board to make 22 MR. JORDAN: Well, there was a lot of 23 23 three separate sets of motions. cardboard where the -- that the material was

24

25

built up in that was laying around where it got

wet and blowed around. I mean, I would call

24

25

MR. HEETER: At the end?

MS. VESSELS: At the end of the entire

34 36 that debris. But the material itself, even Here is the aerial view from Beacon. 1 1 And just to clarify something, this bare spot 2 though it looks like debris, I would consider 3 materials since the owner does have an intention right here is a large mound of dirt with an 3 4 of selling them. 4 asphalt ramp that goes up and down from the 5 MR. HEETER: Is there any issues with 5 previous tenants of the property. So, this structure, or are we just talking about the therefore, there's nothing that is stacked on 6 6 7 inventory around the property? 7 this because of the stability of it and the 8 MR. JORDAN: There was some minor fire 8 slope. 9 code as far as fire extinguishers and means of 9 Fire extinguishers. During the 10 egress and stuff like that, but the structure 10 inspection on May 15th, several fire 11 itself is sound. 11 extinguishers were noted sitting in an office 12 MR. HEETER: Does anybody have any 12 area on the floor and none were noted elsewhere 13 in the facility. I did not photograph this questions? I was going to ask -- before we go 13 14 to him, I was going to make sure there wasn't 14 because it was in the office area and I did not 15 any questions. We'd like to hear from the fire 15 want to photograph Mr. Smith's desk or office or 16 department, from Doug again. 16 anything like that. I didn't want any of that 17 MS. VESSELS: There needs to be 17 in the photographs. 675 on the maintenance of 18 cross-examination. 18 the building structures. MR. HEETER: Oh, okay. Okay. I'm 19 19 MR. HEETER: Do you have any questions? 20 sorry. Gentlemen, do you have -- do you want 20 MS. WHITEHEAD: No. 21 some cross-examination at this point? 21 MR. HEETER: Did you -- Doug, did 22 MR. SOWERS: I have no cross for this 2.2 you -- okay. So just the fire extinguishers. 23 witness. 23 Any issues with debris in the building, or is 24 MR. HEETER: Okay. 24 that -- the inside of the building okay? MR. GARDNER: This is 310 Northwest F 25 25 MR. GARDNER: The inside of the 37 35 from the May 15, 2019, inspection. Again, here 1 building was fairly orderly, as any facility 1 2 are waste accumulation on the property. A 2 would be. The problem was with the egress from 3 little bit more about it. I will explain these 3 the building. 4 pictures here and you'll probably see them 4 MR. HEETER: Okay. 5 again. MR. GARDNER: And material on lot lines 5 6 The picture on the right -- or I'm 6 and fire extinguishers. 7 sorry. The picture on the left is standing at 7 MR. HEETER: And the material is not 8 the exit on the east side of the building 8 too close to the building like the other one? 9 looking down being diminished and no path 9 MR. GARDNER: Right. 10 through the public way. The picture on the 10 MR. HEETER: Okay. right is towards the rear of the property. As 11 11 MR. GARDNER: Well, there's no 12 you can see, this chain link fence right here is 12 requirement on that setback from the building. 13 the property line that goes from 310 into the 13 MR. HEETER: Okay. So what was the 14 rear of 308 Northwest F. Obviously this 14 reference to the -- like the 10 feet away? 15 material is stacked against the fence. 15 MR. GARDNER: That's the lot line. 16 We talked about the means of egress, 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: The property 17 clear width, and continuity of egress. Again, 17 line. 18 here's that picture from the east exit and this 18 MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. 19 is looking once you get past this, continuing 19 MR. GARDNER: Lot lines. 20 towards the public way. Pictures here refer to 20 MR. HEETER: Thank you. Sir? 21 also storage of -- within 10 feet of the lot 21 MR. SOWERS: What was the last date 22 line. Again, the fence. This is looking back 22 that you viewed 310? 23 23 towards the fence or this opening. And so the MR. GARDNER: May 15th. 24 fence is right in here on the right side of the 24 MR. SOWERS: Okay. That was the last 25 photo. 25 time you were there?

MR. GARDNER: Yes. MR. SOWERS: Thank you. MS. VESSELS: No other questions? MR. HEETER: Is there anybody else here to address this property? So we move on to the next one now, the 358 Northwest F Street. So is this kind of right next door or is this further away? MR. JORDAN: It's right to the west. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. JORDAN: Right next door to the west. The next property is 358 Northwest F. And applicable codes here is 36-7-9 as far as fire hazard. You can see the 315.4 as far as the debris on the property lines. Here's another aerial view. And the different applicable -- it violates (1), (2), (5), (6) of 36-7-9-4, Section 4. And it also violates 150.18 of the City of Richmond Exterior Maintenance Code and

of 2019.

Here's another aerial photo. Pretty much the same as the last one. Here's another one looking at the building from the west. You can see the roof structure that is caving in, sinking in right there.

Right here is another aerial photo, which we'll look at some more close-ups. And this is on the two long buildings here that run north and south and two warehouse areas. The roof between these two buildings has got several large holes in the roof. And you can see here on the side as far as the amount of debris on the lot line.

There's a close-up of one of the holes in the roof. There's a hole right there in the roof and there's another hole in the roof and another hole in the roof right there.

All right. Here's another aerial photo. This is looking to the west. You can see the roof structure right here is caving in. And there's a hole right here in the roof. If you look right here, you can see the area right here of the roof structure that it's sagging here and it's sagging right there.

violates (1), (2), (5), (6) of 36-7-9-4, Section 4. And it also violates 150.18 of the City of Richmond Exterior Maintenance Code and it violates Chapter 98 of our description -- our unsafe building code for the City of Richmond as far as definition and description of an unsafe building. It violates our rules of our Fire Safety Building Commission, 675 IAC 12-4-9.

And the building in several locations is showing signs of lack of maintenance and is in need of being repaired. The building has several large holes and deficiencies in the roof system and has walls that are leaning outward.

The building has locations that masonry wall is 6

The building has no utilities and sprinkler system is not operating. The building has no emergency lighting and egresses are compromised due to material blocking exits.

cracked and separating.

This is just a couple photographs of the front of the building. Another aerial view. You can see that it's the building here to the far left. If you look right here, you can see the materials to the lot line. And right here, if you look right there on the building on the -- it would be the northeast side -- you can see that the roof is collapsing right there.

If you look right here just to the west of it, you can see another area that the roof is sagging. And, also, we'll look at more photos. There's a hole in the roof right here. And all these aerial photos were taken -- were Beacon photos pulled off of Beacon in March of -- 23rd

This right here is the area that we looked at that -- where the roof structure is collapsing. Right here you can see that the block wall -- the block wall right here on this corner is trying to push out because as the roof is collapsing, it's pushing on this exterior wall. And this exterior wall, as the roof tries to push the exterior wall out, the exterior wall is pushing out the block.

This is the same block wall around the corner on the north side of the building where it's trying to push out. You can see that the -- the crack in the block and you can see where the block has been repaired in the past. This has been going on for a few years. In the past, somebody has repaired it, so -- I mean, this crack right here without the repair could be a lot larger crack than what we're looking at right there.

This right here is the crack we just looked at right there. This side -- this corner of the building right here is trying to -- trying to lean to the east. Right here is the wall. This is the area, again, of the roof collapsing and you can see how much the wall --

the upper part of the wall is moving inward. The upper part of the wall is moving inward and the bottom part of the wall is moving outward.

There's the area right below it at the foundation where you can see the decay of the wall and you can see -- right there you can see the hole in the roof and the light is coming through. This is the wall to the east, the masonry wall.

And you can see -- as this exterior wall right here on the bottom is pushing out, you can see that the masonry right here, the block (inaudible) is cracked open. You can see the gap in the block right here as a result of a focal point of the wall separating.

Here's another aerial view of the -- another aerial view of the premises. This is another view of the -- also, all these pictures right here, other than aerial views, these pictures were all taken on our May 15th inspection of 2019. This is the block wall right in this area right here that's pushing out, and this is the close-up of the picture that we showed of the exterior wall that's decaying.

tape we had placed there during our inspection because of the brick above this area right here, above the loading dock. The steel lintel that's in this area has become dislodged and allowing the brick to fall.

You can see right here this is before the caution tape was put up. If you look right above here in the brick and the brick that's above here, you can see a crack in the brick right there.

Here's a close-up. If you look right here at the bottom, there's a steel lintel right here and that lintel right here on the right side connects to that I-beam right there. And this lintel right here has failed and it's dropped and allowing this brick to fall. You can see that section of brick right there has actually become separated and moved out away from the wall.

We see a crack in the wall right here. That's a pretty decent size crack, indicating that the brick is dropping. Here's a close-up. You can see that the -- another close-up of the brick separating and, you know, over time this whole brick structure right here is going to

Here's another close-up picture of the roof structure that's fallen in. Here's some loose brick that -- this right here is directly to the south of the area that we were just looking at in the other part of the building.

We've got a chimney cap that it looked like it was dislodged. Here's another aerial photo of the roof. And if you look right there, there's a hole in the roof right there. Here's another one looking from the north looking south. You can see that the roof structure right here that's caving in.

You can see the area right here that we talked about earlier in (inaudible) that's sagging right here really bad. There's another -- there's -- as far as the area between the two warehouses, you can see the hole there. You can see another hole there.

This is a picture looking from the south. Another picture of the roof collapsing. You can see the hole right there in the wall -- I mean a hole in the roof there. This area here is a photo of the -- another photo of the May 15th inspection and this is looking at the loading dock looking north. And the caution

fall.

And right here, if you look close, you can see probably an inch gap between the steel lintel and the brick facade right there. Right there you can see the gap better. If you look right there toward the bottom, you can see the gap right there between the steel lintel that is to support the brick and the brick itself.

We have a broken sprinkler line. And, you know, the building itself, I mean, not to mention all the violations in the building itself (inaudible), it's being used to store material, and the building does not have an operating sprinkler system. And the entire building being used as a storage building without a sprinkler system creates a fire hazard.

The building doesn't -- as we indicated earlier, it don't have utilities. There's no lights in the building. There's no emergency lighting. So --

MS. WHITEHEAD: Aaron, how many structures are on the 358 Northwest F Street property?

MR. JORDAN: 358 are all one structure.

46 48 I mean, if you go back several years ago and MS. WHITEHEAD: And so we wouldn't have 1 1 2 looked at it, it had been added on to at one 2 any way of getting updated aerials for that 3 time. There was a building to the east and 3 until Beacon updates its system? 4 there was a building to the west. And at some 4 MR. JORDAN: I will say that as far as 5 time, the past property owners have obtained 5 the structure itself, no building permits or 6 both properties and connected all the buildings anything like that has been pulled on the 6 7 together. So right now they look like one 7 building. So I feel confident that no work has 8 building. 8 been done to the structure of the building. 9 MS. WHITEHEAD: Okay. 9 There's been no building permits as I know of. 10 MR. JORDAN: They're all attached to 10 There's been no fire -- fire detection or fire 11 each other. 11 (inaudible) or anything like that. 12 MS. WHITEHEAD: And what kind of 12 MS. WHITEHEAD: I don't have any more 13 conversations did you have with any owners or 13 questions. 14 any interested parties on the structures? 14 MR. HEETER: Cross-examination? Sir, 15 MR. JORDAN: Mr. Smith was present the 15 do you have any --16 day of our inspection and the -- he had noted 16 MR. SOWERS: No cross. 17 that day that he understood that the building 17 MR. HEETER: And the fire department, 18 was unsafe and that the utilities weren't on and 18 do you have -- Doug, do you have some input on 19 the sprinkler system wasn't up. And he 19 this one? 20 indicated himself that the wall or roof 20 MR. GARDNER: Yeah. This, again, is on 21 collapsing, that he was afraid he would walk by 21 May 15, 2019, when the inspection of this 22 it himself. 22 property was conducted. And I wanted to note 23 limited access to this building was allowed due And at that time, our conversation 23 24 between the City of Richmond and him was that in 24 to accumulated contents in and around the 25 that area, that he would pull a trailer along 25 structure and owner's willingness to allow full 47 49 the side of the building and that he would 1 1 access to the structure. 2 put -- that he would put some crates inside of 2 Again, 304.1, 304.1.1, here's some 3 where the loading dock was falling just 3 photographs from that. The photo on the top 4 temporarily because he said he wanted to demo 4 left is on the west side of the structure. The 5 the whole property. 5 other two are on the east side in the back part 6 of that (inaudible) building. And I know, oh, two or three weeks ago, 6 7 7

And I know, oh, two or three weeks ago, I was in the area of the building. Maybe a month ago. I can't -- I didn't (inaudible) drive-by and the trailer and the crates weren't there as far as the emergency blocking the buildings in the area.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But as my -- today when I drove down Northwest F Street, I noticed that the trailer and the crates were in the area that were blocking the areas and could fall, which (inaudible) that was just emergency-wise because Mr. Seth indicated that he needed access to get all the material out of the warehouses because he was wanting to vacate the buildings.

MS. WHITEHEAD: So -- and then you also said -- you did confirm that the other photographs were from the May 15th, but then the Beacon property photographs were still from the March date?

MR. JORDAN: Right.

Here's photos from the interior. We were allowed to go into an office area into the second floor and kind of look out. That's what this photo is here, is looking north into the warehouse from that office area. As you can see, there's no accessible aisleways or anything. This photo here is in the -- on the bottom left is the northeast part of the building. These two photos on the right are from the southwest corner of the building.

315.3, storage in buildings. I can see that there's -- shall be orderly and stable -- limited (inaudible) and access.

Means of egress. As you can see, this is a set of stairs that goes upstairs into the warehouse. It is blocked here. Also, along this building here, you can see from the aerial photographs that it's stacked all the way along the building, blocking the exit out there.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

50 52 Outside storage. Just for reference, is shut. There's a handle that goes over the 1 1 top of that that comes down that is required to 2 some of those photos were right here in this 3 area here. That was the furthest we could get have a (inaudible) lock on here or a tamper 3 4 back. And then the others were in this area 4 switch. And that prevents anybody from just 5 right here with no access ramp. 5 walking along and shutting it, so --904.1 -- this is from the roof. 904.1 MS. VESSELS: Thank you. 6 6 7 IFC 2012. "Installation. Fire protection 7 MR. GARDNER: Here's some photographs 8 systems shall be maintained in accordance with 8 of the inside again. 1006.1 IFC 2012, 9 the original installation standards for that 9 "Illumination required," the means of egress, 10 system. Alterations to fire protection systems 10 anytime the building is occupied. During the inspection on May 15th, Mr. Smith told me that 11 shall be done in accordance with the applicable 11 12 rules of the commission." 12 there were no utilities to the structure. 13 901.6 IFC 2012, "Inspection, testing Therefore, that indicates that we have 13 14 and maintenance. Fire detection and alarm" --14 no electric for emergency lighting. We have no 15 I'm sorry -- "Fire detection, alarm, and 15 electric for smoke detection. We have no 16 extinguishing systems, mechanical smoke exhaust 16 electric for water for fire protection systems. 17 systems, and smoke and heat vents shall be 17 This explains the requirements for emergency power. 675 is on the maintenance of 18 maintained in an operative condition at all 18 19 times, and shall be replaced or repaired where 19 the buildings again. Here's a photograph from 20 defective. Non-required fire protection systems 20 September 10, 2018, from the state fire 21 and equipment shall be inspected, tested and 21 marshal's office and the photograph that I took 22 maintained or removed." 22 on May 15th. 23 23 So this is on the interior of the This was an air plume study that I had 24 building of 358 up in the office area. We have 24 NOAA do for me last week, and they selected four 25 a sprinkler head here that is missing the glass 25 different days with four different wind 53 51 bulb, indicating that it has either went off or directions. This was just for information. 1 1 2 it's been shut down and broke (inaudible). This 2 Just for a reference of the materials, they done 3 is on the outside of the building. This is the 3 the study on the three properties combined as a 4 post-indicator valve. This is a valve that is 4 smoke plume of unknown particles in the air. As 5 to remain open to supply water to the fire 5 you can see, here is the reservoir. Here is the 6 new Reid Hospital. So when we look at this, we protection system. 6 7 Again, here we have exterior sprinkler 7 look at possible evacuation areas. And we've 8 that is underneath the canopy. We have broken 8 done this for four wind directions. 9 9 MR. HEETER: What were the different lights here. This is a photograph of the fire 10 department connection. Missing caps and stuff 10 colors? What do they represent? 11 here. 11 MR. GARDNER: The density of particles 12 906. On the fire extinguishers, we see 12 in the air. 13 13 that we're missing a fire extinguisher here. MR. HEETER: Okay. So the darker in 14 Again, on the main egress. 14 the center is the --15 MS. VESSELS: Doug, can I interrupt? 15 MR. GARDNER: Correct. Yeah. 16 Back to the outside picture, you didn't mention 16 MR. HEETER: And what kind of hazard 17 it, but it said the word "shut." And you said 17 does that --18 that was to remain open, so --18 MR. GARDNER: We done it on an unknown 19 MR. GARDNER: Right. 19 particle -- unknown material that was burning. 20 MS. VESSELS: -- is that telling you 20 MR. HEETER: So it's --21 then that it is, in fact, not open? 21 MR. GARDNER: So --22 MR. GARDNER: Yes. Yes. So what this 22 MR. HEETER: So there was a fire on the 23 23 is, is a post-indicator valve. As you turn the property then? 24 top of it, this will either say open or shut in 24 MR. GARDNER: If we had a fire, yeah. 25 the window here. And this is indicating that it 25 MR. HEETER: Okay. If they had a fire.

56 MR. GARDNER: (Inaudible) particles in system and a detection system. Those work to 1 1 get ahead of the game if a fire did occur. 2 the atmosphere. 2 3 MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you --3 With no detection system, that's a 4 MR. GARDNER: We have a complete study 4 delay in notification, meaning that it could 5 that shows it has to travel (inaudible). 5 possibly be through the roof, through the 6 MS. WHITEHEAD: Doug, can you maybe 6 windows, or whatever before somebody called it 7 expand or elaborate some more on the response in 7 in. A suppression system is designed to 8 case there is a fire, what that would entail or 8 suppress the fire and slow the spread of fire 9 what that would consist of? 9 once detected. So, therefore, with no detection 10 MR. GARDNER: Yeah. (Inaudible)? 10 system, we don't have that or fire protection 11 MS. WHITEHEAD: Sure. 11 system and it allows that fire to grow more 12 MR. GARDNER: So on the properties 12 rapidly than (inaudible). 13 that's listed (inaudible) today, they've done an 13 MR. HEETER: So there's nothing to 14 incident pre-plan from the fire department's 14 contain it and then you don't find out about it 15 perspective on resources needed. Some of our 15 very quickly, it sounds like? 16 concerns on these is access in and around the 16 MR. GARDNER: Right. You know, if it's 17 structures. Let me back up here so you 17 during the day, it's probably going to be more 18 understand what I'm talking about. 18 easy to spot it because we have more people out. 19 19 Mr. Smith may be there and notice it. Or if So in getting access around to the rear 20 parts of the structure, this right here is a 20 it's at night, the amount of people that are 21 railroad track, which renders it impossible just 21 011t --22 22 about to come in the backside here. This is MR. HEETER: Right. 23 Northwest F Street. From this aerial 23 MR. GARDNER: -- in the middle of the night --24 photograph, there's no access to the sides of 24 25 the building. And this is continued through all 25 MR. HEETER: I was going to say I know 55 57 1 the properties. from personal experience when you have a system 1 2 We look at fire flow, fully involved, 2 in place, you guys come out, like, immediately, 3 3 before it -gallons per minute needed, resources needed, 4 water available, evacuation areas, depending on 4 MR. GARDNER: The system is designed to 5 wind direction. It's a multi-agency possibility 5 have flow detection, sprinkler detection, smoke with, you know, the health department, emergency 6 detection, and those are all set in standards in 6 7 management, local departments outside the City 7 NFPA 13 on transmitting, the forms of 8 of Richmond. Looking at toxins and stuff like 8 communication, and all that. 9 9 MR. HEETER: Are there other properties 10 And the way we do this is by this and 10 that are around it that you would consider in also in recent history of incidents throughout danger in that case? I mean, it's spreading, 11 11 12 the country or around the world. And in the 12 you know, to businesses or other properties? 13 recent years -- the past couple years, there's 13 MR. GARDNER: Anything in the immediate 14 been a fire at a storage recycling facility in 14 area. It's weather-dependent, also. You know, 15 Australia that had a lengthy fire ground 15 wind travel, wind speed, you know, that plays 16 operation upwards to close to two weeks of that. 16 into it. If it's contained in the building or 17 There was one in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 17 it's on the lot, you know, all of that, it's all

suppression efforts. And then we also look at the lack of fire protection and fire detection. In a situation like this with the 358 building, it was designed and intended with a suppression

We look at the after-effects and we

that lasted for over eight days. The one in

look at runoff of contaminated water from the

Australia was June this year.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. SOWERS: I have a couple questions. With respect to the red indicator valve that was shown outside the 358 building that was

taken into effect. And depending on the size of

MR. HEETER: Any questions? Sir, did

the fire (inaudible) then would determine what

we determine would be an immediate threat.

you want to cross-examine?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	58		60
1	indicated shut, do you know who shut that off?	1	MR. HEETER: So it sounds like that
2	MR. GARDNER: No, I do not. I would	2	thing almost it would we would surmise
3	say that it's probably Mr. Smith. He's	3	that has to be off? It has to be shut because
4	responsible for them.	4	it's got no place to flow to now, right?
5	MR. SOWERS: I'm informed that the fire	5	MR. SMITH: Right. That's correct.
6	department actually turned that off. Do you	6	MR. HEETER: Okay. Have you had that
7	think that could be correct?	7	system checked since you've since you took
8	MR. GARDNER: I cannot state that.	8	ownership of it?
9	MR. SOWERS: With respect to the fires	9	MR. SMITH: I myself
10	in Australia and Parkersburg, West Virginia,	10	MR. HEETER: Have you had maintenance?
11	it's true those were chemically related fires,	11	MR. SMITH: I myself did a review of
12	were they not?	12	what was there and what it would take to do it.
13	MR. GARDNER: I cannot relate to that.	13	And basically there's no fixing that system.
14	One was a storage recycling facility.	14	And so it's in like I said, it's been cut out
15	MR. SOWERS: That involved chemicals?	15	of it.
16	You don't know?	16	MR. HEETER: Okay. So you
17	MR. GARDNER: I do not.	17	MR. SMITH: Many sections, but the main
18	MR. SOWERS: No further questions.	18	mr. Smith. Many sections, but the main section
19	-	19	MR. HEETER: Right.
	MR. HEETER: Sir, did you have		3
20	something you wanted to add? MR. SMITH: When the alarms went off	20	MR. SMITH: that brought the water
21		21	in, many of the fingers that go out into the
22	when the when the previous owner left the	22	building
23	facility	23	MR. HEETER: So you
24	MR. HEETER: What year was that	24	MR. SMITH: Scrap prices were high at
25	approximately?	25	that time.
	59		61
1			
1	MR. SMITH: That would have been about	1	MR. HEETER: Absolutely, yeah.
1 2	MR. SMITH: That would have been about 2011.	1 2	MR. HEETER: Absolutely, yeah. MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut
2	2011.	2	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut
2 3	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay.	2 3	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it.
2 3 4	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left	2 3 4	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no
2 3 4 5	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the	2 3 4 5	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point?
2 3 4 5 6	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2011. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. MR. HEETER: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that they hired to auction off all of their assets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the record. We did request and do the inspection on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that they hired to auction off all of their assets went in and cut most of the large steel pipes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the record. We did request and do the inspection on May 15th. Attorney Sickmann did reach out to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that they hired to auction off all of their assets went in and cut most of the large steel pipes down. They completely destroyed the fire system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the record. We did request and do the inspection on May 15th. Attorney Sickmann did reach out to try to schedule a follow-up inspection prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that they hired to auction off all of their assets went in and cut most of the large steel pipes down. They completely destroyed the fire system itself. So there's large very large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the record. We did request and do the inspection on May 15th. Attorney Sickmann did reach out to try to schedule a follow-up inspection prior to this hearing so that we could take additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SMITH: When they left MS. WHITEHEAD: Can you come to the podium, please, sir? MR. SMITH: When the previous owner of the property left the property, that winter, along about December, the fire all the fire suppression systems froze and busted. The fire department responded. Water was gushing in the building, out on the street, so they shut the fire service off themselves to stop the water flow at that time. I wasn't in the building at that time. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. SMITH: So I didn't have anything to do with turning that off. And the system after they left the building, the people that they hired to auction off all of their assets went in and cut most of the large steel pipes down. They completely destroyed the fire system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SMITH: So they went in and cut everything that was accessible down and took it. MR. HEETER: So you do agree there's no fire suppression system in there at this point? MR. SMITH: Absolutely. MR. HEETER: Are you planning on putting one in or what's your MR. SMITH: If, in fact, I can gain attain ownership well, I'm going to leave that for George. MR. HEETER: Okay. MS. VESSELS: And we do have one more witness that wants to testify about some things, unless there were any other questions of Doug Gardner. MR. HEETER: Did you have anything else, sir? Okay. Beth? MS. FIELDS: I just wanted to go on the record. We did request and do the inspection on May 15th. Attorney Sickmann did reach out to try to schedule a follow-up inspection prior to

1	62		64
1	work had been done in the last four months. But	1	hearing today.
2	we were denied the ability to do that follow-up	2	MR. HEETER: Right. Right. And I
3	inspection, so we have not been able to do that	3	suspect that's what we're going to discuss now.
4	at this time.	4	Are we
5	MR. HEETER: Is there a reason for	5	MS. VESSELS: I think we're done as far
6	that? Just curious.	6	as
7	MR. SOWERS: That really would be part	7	MR. HEETER: Are we ready for his
8	of my presentation, but I had requested a	8	presentation?
9	further extension to do that. As I can tell you	9	MS. VESSELS: Yeah. We don't have any
10	when it becomes my turn, there's a great deal of	10	other testimony unless you've got any other
11	work to do and Mr. Smith is willing to do that	11	cross-examination.
12	and would like to establish a plan and work with	12	MR. HEETER: Do you two have any
13	the city establishing priorities. It can't all	13	questions before we proceed? Anything else?
14	be done at once. And there are many complicated	14	MR. SOWERS: As I indicated earlier,
15	issues. And so I would simply I had asked	15	Seth Smith is the owner of Cornerstone Trading
16	for an extension before we did another	16	and he's here to tell you he wants to work with
17	inspection.	17	the city. It seems to become a little more
18	MR. HEETER: You asked for this in May	18	adversarial than I think it should be.
19	then?	19	There are things to be done and he
20	MR. SOWERS: I asked	20	doesn't deny most of those things. In fact,
21	MS. WHITEHEAD: No. Recently.	21	after the inspection on May 15th, when nine
22	MR. SOWERS: I've asked for it during	22	people showed up at his business, which was a
23	this earlier this month.	23	little overwhelming, he was promised a report.
24	MR. HEETER: Okay. So what was the	24	And eventually, about a month ago when
25	MR. SOWERS: The first notice of this	25	I requested, Kim Vessels gave me a summary with
	63		65
1	hearing was dated July the 15th August 15th.	1	ten color photographs that were attached to an
2	I've got it in my file. It wasn't signed until	2	
			e-mail. I don't have a color printer, so I
3	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there	3	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get
3 4	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this	3 4	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And
3 4 5	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued.	3 4 5	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully,
3 4 5 6	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection	3 4 5 6	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we
3 4 5 6 7	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional	3 4 5 6 7	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully,
3 4 5 6 7 8	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you it bothers Seth when it's called waste,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are. MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center. MR. HEETER: And you had said something
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are. MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. MR. SOWERS: In fact, I think it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center. MR. HEETER: And you had said something about he's had like 140 tons or something? So
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are. MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. MR. SOWERS: In fact, I think it was last Friday he said no	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center. MR. HEETER: And you had said something about he's had like 140 tons or something? So many tons already removed here in the last —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are. MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. MR. SOWERS: In fact, I think it was last Friday he said no MR. HEETER: Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center. MR. HEETER: And you had said something about he's had like 140 tons or something? So many tons already removed here in the last — MR. SOWERS: Well, in his career, Seth
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	later. It wasn't received and anyway, there was a very short period. I asked for this hearing to be continued. It was continued. Mr. Sickmann asked for an inspection about two weeks ago and I asked for additional time because there's more work to do. And I'm going to propose that we try to set up a schedule of priorities with regular inspections and reports and try to overcome some of these hurdles. And I want to give you some of the background for this business and some of the complications, but that's really not cross-examination at this point. But yes, there was a request and I didn't agree to it. I asked for more time and Mr. Sickmann didn't agree to that. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So here we are. MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. MR. SOWERS: In fact, I think it was last Friday he said no	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't have those. But we certainly didn't get all the material that was presented today. And that would have been helpful. And, hopefully, after this hearing we can get that, too, so we can go down that list. Seth started in the recycling business 32 years ago at the suggestion of Charlie Mosey, who was his mentor. Charlie helped him get started. And he's been in the business of receiving and selling recyclables. And what you — it bothers Seth when it's called waste, because to him it's his inventory. MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely. MR. SOWERS: Right down to the cardboard that was referred to as waste. He packages the cardboard up after he takes the plastic recyclables out and sells or gives the cardboard to the recycling center. MR. HEETER: And you had said something about he's had like 140 tons or something? So many tons already removed here in the last —

	66		68
1	pounds of plastics. 15 million of those pounds	1	semi-trailer to me.
2	came from Wayne County. He receives plastic	2	MR. HEETER: Right. Right.
3	product from Johns Manville and from Transilwrap	3	MR. SOWERS: And they're loaded on a
4	and other local businesses, and that keeps them	4	trailer bed. And he tells me each of those
5	out of our landfills.	5	contain 40,000 pounds of material.
6	MR. HEETER: So is the inventory,	6	MR. HEETER: How many just curious,
7	slash, debris on the property, is that something	7	how many has he shipped out since he started
8	that's like inventory that's turning; so it's	8	back in March of '18?
9	coming in, it's going out?	9	MR. SMITH: That would be the 140.
10	MR. SOWERS: It is. It's a little more	10	MR. HEETER: 140,000 or
11	complicated. At the end of '15, Seth became	11	MR. SOWERS: 140 containers.
12	very seriously ill and his employees were not	12	MR. HEETER: 140 containers. Okay.
13	entirely honest. They didn't run the business	13	MR. SOWERS: And he
14	well. Seth ended up filing a Chapter 11	14	MR. SMITH: That number seems that
15	bankruptcy. Used to be called My Way Trading.	15	number of 425 million pounds does not include
16	MR. HEETER: In 2015, did you say?	16	2018 and 2019
17	MR. SMITH: At the end of 2015, I was	17	MS. VESSELS: Sir, we need the speakers
18	diagnosed and it took me two years to get myself	18	at the podium because we're trying to pick up
19	back to a healthy (inaudible).	19	the audio.
20	MR. HEETER: So you were back in the	20	MR. SOWERS: I'll let Seth fill in.
21	business in 2017?	21	MR. HEETER: Okay.
22	MR. SMITH: First of like March of	22	MR. SOWERS: I would welcome that you
23	2018.	23	ask him questions.
24	MR. SOWERS: The Chapter 11 was	24	MR. HEETER: Right. Absolutely.
25	eventually dismissed. Seth got refinanced by a	25	MR. SOWERS: In the process of his
		_	
	67		69
1	local bank and he's been back in business now	1	being absent, the his inventory accumulated.
2	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was	2	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market
2 3	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator,	2 3	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is
2 3 4	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when	2 3 4	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby,
2 3 4 5	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there.	2 3 4 5	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby.
2 3 4 5 6	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees	2 3 4 5 6	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there
2 3 4 5 6 7	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have?	2 3 4 5 6 7	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. HEETER: the inventory?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. HEETER: the inventory? MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. HEETER: the inventory? MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore. MR. HEETER: Right. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked to him last Thursday or Friday, he had four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore. MR. HEETER: Right. Right. MR. SOWERS: But he has other markets.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked to him last Thursday or Friday, he had four containers available for Friday and four for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore. MR. HEETER: Right. Right. MR. SOWERS: But he has other markets. And the market has actually been better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked to him last Thursday or Friday, he had four containers available for Friday and four for Monday. And he was driving a forklift to try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore. MR. HEETER: Right. Right. MR. SOWERS: But he has other markets. And the market has actually been better recently. It's shipped overseas by boat in what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked to him last Thursday or Friday, he had four containers available for Friday and four for Monday. And he was driving a forklift to try to help get them loaded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	local bank and he's been back in business now since March of '18. I mean, the business was always there, but when you're a small operator, businesses don't run themselves very well when you're not there. MR. HEETER: Right. How many employees does he currently have? MR. SOWERS: He has nine employees, including himself and his wife. MR. HEETER: Okay. MR. SOWERS: So he has seven other employees. In any event, over the course of that time, he's processed that 425 million pounds of plastic. Starting back in about March, he began receiving orders there were most of this plastic I would say all of it he can correct me is sent overseas. Earlier on, it was China. China doesn't buy plastics anymore. MR. HEETER: Right. Right. MR. SOWERS: But he has other markets. And the market has actually been better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being absent, the his inventory accumulated. The market wasn't too good either. The market is now better. The other complicating factor is the recyclables. If you've ever flown standby, well, recyclables sort of go on boats standby. And Seth can load those containers when there are empty containers that arrive for him to load. And so he's been MR. HEETER: So he's having trouble getting containers in to load? Is that what you're saying? MR. SOWERS: Pardon me? MR. HEETER: Are you saying he was having trouble getting enough containers in to load MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: That's not MR. SOWERS: Containers are not always available. That's correct. As when I talked to him last Thursday or Friday, he had four containers available for Friday and four for Monday. And he was driving a forklift to try to

1 2	70		72
2	you're saying?	1	process. There's a petition for waiver of
	MR. SOWERS: Those are all those	2	property taxes to acquire those buildings that
3	have all been	3	is available, and I was working with Ron Cross
4	MR. HEETER: Those are all done?	4	on that and we now need to resume that. So one
5	MR. SMITH: (Inaudible.)	5	of the issues is he needs to gain title to the
6	MR. HEETER: How many just curious,	6	358 building, the Hoffco buildings
7	how many container loads has he got how many	7	MR. HEETER: 358 is the Hoffco
8	container loads has he got scheduled that	8	building?
9	he's I mean, how much of this stuff that the	9	MR. SOWERS: Yeah.
10	city is concerned about is going to be is	10	MR. HEETER: Okay.
11	waiting on containers to get out to move out	11	MR. SOWERS: before he spends too
12	of there?	12	much money on it. His he thought his first
13	MR. SMITH: I have orders for another	13	priority was getting aisles around the
14	hundred containers, which will as the the	14	buildings. And at the request of Mr. Jordan, he
15	original containers did make the difference in	15	did put semi-trailers along the rear the east
16	what we have from those pictures	16	rear wall where that was that was a
17	MR. HEETER: Right.	17	temporary stop until things could be done.
18	MR. SMITH: to what is now, it will	18	He's also put Ropak cases in front of
19	continue that same thing. It will give me an	19	the loading dock to keep people back, at the
20	ability to meet some of these requirements	20	request of Mr. Jordan. He's done that. That's
21	they're asking for.	21	temporary, but it helps prevent some emergency
22	MR. HEETER: Okay. That's probably	22	accident happening.
23	going to be part of your plan, I would guess?	23	So what Seth would propose is that we
24	MR. SMITH: Yes.	24	set a list of priorities, to meet with Aaron and
25	MR. SOWERS: After the an earlier	25	the fire department and try to schedule
	71		73
1	visit, I believe in late April, it was Seth's	1	create a schedule and have regular views. He
2	belief that the immediate need was to clear	2	would also invite the three of you to come out
3	aisles and to get the plastic materials away	3	and look at the plant. I don't think pictures
4	from the buildings. He's worked on that.	4	often pictures can show what you want them to
5	As we listened to the direct	5	show sometimes. And, again
6	examination this morning, Seth said he didn't	6	MR. HEETER I don't know if it's
7	understand that they wanted it 10 feet back from	7	appropriate now, but may I ask one question
8	the property lines. That's something he could	8	I'm going to have is has Mr. Smith communicated
9	work on. And that's that's how setting	9	with you over
	some priorities and biting these chores off one	10	MR. JORDAN: I haven't had
10	at a time, I think, would be helpful.	11	MR. HEETER: Have you guys
11	-		
11 12	Complicated by that, Seth has been on	12	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith
11 12 13	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his	13	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection.
11 12 13 14	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings.	13 14	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that,
11 12 13 14 15	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they	13 14 15	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact?
11 12 13 14 15 16	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged	13 14 15 16	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal	13 14 15 16 17	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems.	13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those buildings have not had are delinquent with	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or was there was it or was it appropriate
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those buildings have not had are delinquent with property taxes. Seth began the process of	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or was there was it or was it appropriate or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those buildings have not had are delinquent with property taxes. Seth began the process of acquiring those buildings from the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or was there was it or was it appropriate or MS. VESSELS: I believe that and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those buildings have not had are delinquent with property taxes. Seth began the process of acquiring those buildings from the commissioners. And that came to a ground to	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or was there was it or was it appropriate or MS. VESSELS: I believe that and George indicated this earlier. We issued a
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Complicated by that, Seth has been on Northwest F since the late '90s. And his building is next to the Hoffco buildings. Hoffco left in the early 2000s and they basically abandoned the building and salvaged all the salvage materials, including the metal and the copper in the sprinkling systems. Seth began the process of those buildings have not had are delinquent with property taxes. Seth began the process of acquiring those buildings from the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JORDAN: contact with Mr. Smith since the May 15th inspection. MR. HEETER: Okay. So prior to that, was there contact? MR. JORDAN: No. That was my first time meeting him. MR. HEETER: Okay. Had you tried to just curious, had you tried to contact him or was there was it or was it appropriate or MS. VESSELS: I believe that and

	74		76
1	of the public records request. That's	1	MS. VESSELS: It would be public
2	information I don't really have, but	2	record.
3	MR. HEETER: Did this not come up on	3	MR. HEETER: Okay.
4	the city's radar until a certain period of time	4	MS. VESSELS: Unless George would enter
5	maybe or	5	them into evidence, I don't know that we would
6	MS. VESSELS: But as well, but as	6	have them or would need to enter them
7	far as having a plan of action now, I think	7	MR. HEETER: Okay.
8	that's important to focus on.	8	MS. VESSELS: on the record.
9	MR. HEETER: Okay.	9	MR. HEETER: Okay. Sir, are we okay?
10	MR. GARDNER: The fire department and	10	Are we fine with moving is the recommendation
11	the state fire department was in there, you	11	going to be that we're I'm sorry.
12	know, months before I was.	12	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible.)
13	MR. HEETER: Okay.	13	MR. HEETER: Okay. Sorry.
14	MR. GARDNER: So I was kind of on the	14	MS. VESSELS: We're just yeah, we're
15	later end of the inspections.	15	
	-		going to let them present their case and
16	MR. HEETER: Okay. Yes, sir?	16	MR. HEETER: Okay.
17	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible.)	17	MS. VESSELS: then we want to have
18	MR. SOWERS: During the past year, Seth	18	the recommendation at the conclusion of that.
19	has been inspected by IDEM, Indiana Department	19	MR. HEETER: Okay.
20	of Environmental Management. They came to	20	MR. SOWERS: Okay. There was
21	inspect the soil samples and they came to	21	correspondence directed to me by A.J. Sickmann
22	inspect for toxic materials in the inventory.	22	on behalf of the city regarding Cornerstone on
23	They didn't find any problem. He's been	23	April 16th. And in addition to a lot of
24	inspected by the state fire marshal. I think	24	concerns, there are nine numbered concerns. And
25	they've deferred to local authorities. He's	25	I responded to Mr. Sickmann on May the 3rd, and
	75		77
1	been inspected by OSHA. And then on May 15th,	1	Seth was able to cure some of the easy ones
1 2	been inspected by OSHA. And then on May 15th, there were nine people that showed up on his	1 2	-
	there were nine people that showed up on his	_	fairly quickly.
2 3	there were nine people that showed up on his property.	2	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request
2 3 4	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city	2 3 4	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the
2 3 4 5	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or	2 3 4 5	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the
2 3 4 5 6	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes.	2 3 4 5	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That	2 3 4 5 6	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got from the state, do we have those or I mean on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the availability of containers. Then as the report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got from the state, do we have those or I mean on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the availability of containers. Then as the report from the different inspections (inaudible) these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got from the state, do we have those or I mean on the city or are they relevant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the availability of containers. Then as the report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got from the state, do we have those or I mean on the city or are they relevant? MS. VESSELS: I don't know that we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the availability of containers. Then as the report from the different inspections (inaudible) these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there were nine people that showed up on his property. MR. HEETER: Nine people from the city or MR. SOWERS: Yes. MR. HEETER: That was okay. That was the inspection. Okay. MR. SOWERS: And it was suggested that he would get a full report. And I got a summary from Kim when I requested it. Kim was most cooperative. We didn't have anything like what we've heard this morning. And Seth said if we had had these itemizations, it would be helpful. And I would request that we do get that so that we can work with the city. MR. HEETER: Now, these reports that this gentleman is talking about that he's got from the state, do we have those or I mean on the city or are they relevant? MS. VESSELS: I don't know that we have them. I'm not even sure that we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fairly quickly. And then I got a follow-up request or, actually, I didn't get a request. I got the notice of this hearing. And I did receive the report that Kim Vessels gave me. I don't know if you have that correspondence in your file or not, but I would be happy to provide those things to you so that you can see the correspondence that has occurred. MS. VESSELS: I'm not sure if I've got it, Mr. Sowers. I we've got separate public records files. (Inaudible conversation occurring.) MR. SOWERS: And then my response if you review my response, you would see there was a we were predicting we were going to have more containers shipped than we we didn't meet the deadline. And that was because of the availability of containers. Then as the report from the different inspections (inaudible) these were documents (inaudible).

	78		80
1	that we haven't solved many of these problems.	1	MR. SOWERS: This would be
2	We're willing to work on them. And I had simply	2	MR. HEETER: Or the county.
3	asked to postpone that inspection. And I guess	3	MR. SOWERS: This is with the county.
4	time ran out and I also asked that this	4	MR. HEETER: Okay.
5	hearing be postponed, and A.J. declined to do	5	MR. SOWERS: This is the county
6	that. And I'm not quarreling with that, but it	6	commissioners and the county auditor. Our
7	didn't allow time for an inspection.	7	petition was filed with the county auditor.
8	With that, I wanted to give you the	8	It's actually a proceeding that is rarely used.
9	overview of the complication of the the	9	And I believe even Mr. Cross, the county
10	Hoffco buildings, which are in the name of AFG,	10	attorney, who is quite experienced, had not done
11	I believe, which Seth is using and has	11	one before. And so we were working together to
12	petitioned for tax waiver, but we need to	12	process that. And we need to get that back on
13	reactivate that petition now that he's back on	13	track.
14	the road, out of the bankruptcy, refinanced, and	14	I'd be happy then to let Seth tell you
15	is marketing a lot of material.	15	what he has done as a result of the inspections,
16	MR. HEETER: Did you I wasn't clear.	16	and you will see in my letter which I sent to
17	Did you say that the issue is you're working on	17	A.J. that the initial inspection the initial
18	gaining ownership or you're just does he own	18	letter, April 16th, was concerned mostly about
19	that building, the Hoffco building?	19	all of the stock around the buildings.
20	MR. SOWERS: He does not. We have	20	And then Items 7, 8, and 9 were cured
21	petitioned we petitioned for the buildings	21	very quickly. And I reported that to A.J. I
22	back	22	gave him a report on the containers to be
23	MR. HEETER: Does the city own that	23	shipped and we did not meet that schedule
24	building then is what	24	because of the availability of containers. But
25	MR. SOWERS: Well, they're in	25	we have even more orders now to ship even more
	79		81
1	never-never land. They've gone up	1	loads.
2	MR. HEETER: Oh, okay. It's a	2	And so what I would like to do then is
3	MR. SOWERS: They've gone up for tax	3	make Seth available to you to answer factual
4	sale.	4	questions you may have. And I would also tell
5	MR. HEETER: Right.	5	you that he has three of his business neighbors
6	MR. SOWERS: But for technical reasons,	6	here, not necessarily because they want to talk,
7	the commissioners have control of them, but they	7	but to show support, because they do support
8	don't have title because they don't want the	8	him.
9	responsibility. So they're waiting for a sale	9	They will tell you that before Seth
10	to another purchaser. And there is a special	10	took possession of the Hoffco building, there
11	proceeding in which you can waive many of the	11	were vagrants that would go into that building.
12	property taxes, because the buildings aren't	12	And the sheriff at that time, Sheriff Cappa, and
13	worth even what the taxes are owed	13	a member of the Richmond Police Department asked
14	MR. HEETER: Right.	14	him if he could do something to secure that
15	MR. SOWERS: on them. But that	15	building.
16	that got stalled out because of health problems,	16	Well, he did do that. And he has
17	bankruptcy, and I need to	17	improved the neighborhood and eliminated a lot
18	MR. HEETER: So you're trying to	18	of the risk from transients being where they
19	restart that?	19	shouldn't be. The buildings are occupied.
20	MR. SOWERS: We need to restart that.	20	They're not vacant. They are being used in a
21	MR. HEETER: And you haven't they	21	business. They do have defects. And we would
22	have the city hasn't addressed it with you	22	like the opportunity to work with the city on a
	yet is what you're saying?	23	cooperative basis on prioritizing, as I've
23			
24	MR. SOWERS: No.	24	mentioned more than once, and trying to chip
		24 25	

82 84 1 It will be important that we secure post-consumer meaning it has been used for its 1 intended purpose and is no longer usable for 2 title to the AFG property, the Hoffco property, 2 3 because it's -- we don't want to spend money on 3 that purpose and may contain, you know, trace 4 that building until we know he's going to own 4 amounts or, you know, a lot of -- a lot of food 5 5 products. 6 MR. HEETER: I'm guessing that would be 6 All I do is post-industrial materials, 7 part of the communication and the plan --7 so this would be rejects from the manufacturers. 8 MR. SOWERS: Yes. 8 Once I explained that to these individuals, I MR. HEETER: -- probably because you're 9 9 was -- I was inspected twice by IDEM. One of 10 just getting started? 10 them was for -- there was a complaint put out MR. SOWERS: If we can do this, I will 11 11 that said I had hazardous materials on the 12 be -- I'll get in touch with Ron Cross 12 property. So they came and did water and soil 13 samples and checked everything and they didn't immediately. 13 14 14 find anything. MR. HEETER: Okay. (Inaudible.) 15 MS. WHITEHEAD: Well, I know that -- I 15 The second one was for the hazardous --16 just have a question for you. If they don't 16 or for the mice and the vermin for old food 17 have a title, if they don't own 358, who does? containers. Whenever they came and did their 17 inspection, they didn't find anything like that. MR. HEETER: It's in --18 18 19 MS. WHITEHEAD: I know they're using 19 All I do is post-industrial materials, 20 it. They have property on it. But do they own 20 so there wouldn't be anything there to attract 21 21 the mice or the rats or things that they -- when 22 MS. VESSELS: Well, even if they don't 22 they drove by, they perceived that that would be 23 own it, as an interested party, as someone who 23 an issue, but once that it was actually discovered, it was not an issue. I think Daryl 24 has a vested interest in that party, they would 24 25 be the proper party to actually take the steps 25 being a neighbor, he can tell you what he sees 85 83 1 needed to get the property into compliance. 1 as far as mice and rats. 2 MR. HEETER: So they're responsible --2 Do you mind talking? 3 MR. HEETER: What's your name, sir? MS. VESSELS: Yes. 3 4 MR. HEETER: -- is what we're saying at 4 MR. WILSON: Daryl Wilson. 5 MR. SOWERS: What property -- where are this point? 5 6 you located? MS. WHITEHEAD: Okay. And I see that 6 7 you have property -- adjacent owners, but I know 7 MR. WILSON: At 708 -- or 705, 715, and 8 that we have had complaints from neighborhood 8 709 Northwest F, which we're just west of the 9 9 adjoining properties there. There's a residence residents about mice and rats in the area. 10 What, if anything --10 in between, but it actually connects right at MR. SOWERS: I would like to have 11 11 the back of my building. 12 Mr. Smith deal with that. I don't think 12 But the only animal traffic I see plastics are a great attraction for vermin, but 13 13 around there is there is an extreme amount of 14 I'm going to let Mr. Smith answer that question. 14 cats. I haven't seen any rats. I haven't seen 15 And I'd be -- I welcome you to ask him any 15 any mice. Nothing of that. MS. WHITEHEAD: Maybe they're taking 16 questions that you have. 16 17 17 MR. HEETER: Okay. Thank you, sir. care of the mice. 18 MR. SMITH: As far as the mice and the MR. WILSON: I haven't seen anything of 18 19 vermin, Daryl will tell you -- he's a neighbor 19 that nature. You know, there's material over 20 there -- the misconception was that the plastic 20 there, but, you know, to me, I see it as every 21 products that I had were old food containers. 21 bit that's not made to a landfill and he's 22 I've been told by many of those people that had 22 producing and generating revenue here in Wayne 23 23 concerns that they were old food containers and County. And there may only be seven employees, they contained some kind of an attractant. but that's --24 24 25 I don't do any kind of post-consumer --25 MR. HEETER: You're not having any ill

	86		88
1	effects to your	1	and income and people not being able to work
2	MR. WILSON: Yeah.	2	there, to me, is more of an issue.
3	MR. HEETER: business or your	3	So, I mean, if you're going to belittle
4	property?	4	him for the type of product that they're
5	MR. WILSON: Doesn't bother me a bit.	5	processing, you know, it's not a sewage plant,
6	And, you know, I've been there since I've	6	but, you know, they also it might not be
7	been there about eight or nine years. And it	7	their ideal thing. That doesn't make them
8	hasn't affected me at all.	8	right.
9	MR. HEETER: So you were there when	9	To me, this gentleman is conducting
10	before he purchased it then?	10	business and generating revenue and helping the
11	MR. WILSON: Right.	11	environment. He might have to do a little
12	MR. HEETER: Or before he took	12	upkeep on his buildings, but I think he's doing
13	ownership of it. So it's how has it changed	13	a good thing for the community and, you know,
14	since then?	14	for Wayne County being able to produce plastic
15	MR. WILSON: I mean, there's material	15	and send it all over the country and the world.
16	sitting there.	16	Anytime I've ever had an issue with
17	MR. HEETER: Yeah.	17	him, I just go and address it to him
18	MR. WILSON: But it's no different than	18	face-to-face, and he's been very kind and
19	if you drive by Sheridan Street and see 750 bags	19	courteous and addressed anything that was a
20	of plastic sitting out there.	20	problem. And the same back to me if anything
21	MR. HEETER: Right.	21	happened there. So I'd just, you know, urge
22	MR. WILSON: I mean, it's intended for	22	people that do have an issue to speak with him
23	a purpose. And his might be in the raw material	23	and understand how the business works and they
24	to where it isn't processed yet, but it's a	24	might not have so many issues with him, so
25	process and that's part of the process. You	25	MR. HEETER: Okay. Well, thank you
	87		89
1	have to get the material to be able to process	1	very much.
2	it, to get it out to be brought into a finished	2	MR. SMITH: He owns a pharmaceutical
3	product.	3	company where they (inaudible). He's my direct
4	So, you know, I'm sure he has a process	4	neighbor to the east.
5	that he's going through to get it all, you know,	5	MR. HEETER: Okay. What's your
6	processed to where it can be used, but it's no	6	state your name.
7	different you have to have the inventory to	7	MR. MARCHINALLO: My name is Ike
8	be able to move it. So, you know, to me, I see	8	Marchinallo. I am a pharmacist. I have worked
9	it as a good situation (inaudible)	9	for CVS for 32 years and I'm just starting to
10	MR. HEETER: He had mentioned the	10	live my dream at this age. We have our business
11	attorney had mentioned something about vagrants	11	in Economy, Indiana, for several years. About,
12	and a lot of activity around there. Was that	12	oh, four years ago, so we had opportunity to buy
13	the case before?	13	700 Northwest Second Street, the old Oberle
	MR. WILSON: I have had in the past a	14	building.
14	THE WILDOW I HAVE HAD IN ONE PADE A		
15	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I	15	And Seth has been a good neighbor. And
	_	15 16	And Seth has been a good neighbor. And now when people go by there, they see probably
15	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I		
15 16	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think	16	now when people go by there, they see probably
15 16 17	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think it has anything to do with his property bringing	16 17	now when people go by there, they see probably what they call trash. But that place is really
15 16 17 18	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think it has anything to do with his property bringing it in or anything. I just think that's a	16 17 18	now when people go by there, they see probably what they call trash. But that place is really what exemplify what they say: One man's
15 16 17 18 19	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think it has anything to do with his property bringing it in or anything. I just think that's a problem with a lot of cities as a whole, you	16 17 18 19	now when people go by there, they see probably what they call trash. But that place is really what exemplify what they say: One man's trash is another man's treasure. I can tell you
15 16 17 18 19 20	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think it has anything to do with his property bringing it in or anything. I just think that's a problem with a lot of cities as a whole, you know, with the drug epidemic and what have you.	16 17 18 19 20	now when people go by there, they see probably what they call trash. But that place is really what exemplify what they say: One man's trash is another man's treasure. I can tell you that I have watched trucks come and pick up
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lot of thefts and things like that. But, I mean, I still have some now, but I don't think it has anything to do with his property bringing it in or anything. I just think that's a problem with a lot of cities as a whole, you know, with the drug epidemic and what have you. But, you know, I think a lot of people	16 17 18 19 20 21	now when people go by there, they see probably what they call trash. But that place is really what exemplify what they say: One man's trash is another man's treasure. I can tell you that I have watched trucks come and pick up containers after containers from there.

employees getting paid. Every Friday, they go

and get paid. They work hard and they get paid.

appealing to them. But, you know, the building 24

is sitting vacant and not generating any revenue 25

24

25

I've been in this city for 32 years. I've seen a lot of companies go out of here. It was so heartbreaking when Winworks (phonetic) closed down and all this.

As a pharmacist, we know what happen. When companies close down, people lose their insurance. They can't get their prescription. And we've seen that happen. And so this is a small business. It is -- sometimes people settle with what they have, you know. Bible says that contentment with godliness is a great gain.

Richmond, Indiana, may not have a Eli Lilly. They may not have Ford that has closed down. But they will be good to celebrate and appreciate what we have. I think there is some work to be done there. A lot of work maybe. But it also takes a lot of funding.

We used to have a 5,000-square-feet area in Economy, Indiana. And we purchased this building, 20,000 square feet. Initially we could hardly pay the utility. We were adjusting to the change.

And so sometimes people don't realize how much it takes to keep up a building.

Maybe because we have eight children we have raised. In fact, the youngest is at Purdue now and we're empty nest. But I think of family

and I think of what makes the community go around. Whatever we can do to support that.

> Prioritize -- our business is regulated by FDA. I remember in 1999 we failed inspection, FDA inspection. We had to hire a consultant. Well, you know, we got everything under control.

One time I went to FDA meeting and I said isn't that funny? We didn't know. We fail inspection in 1999. Our oldest son is a regulatory affair consultant now. Master's degree in regulatory affair. Bachelor's degree in pharmacy, working as a quality control.

In fact, FDA is coming to their facility next week to learn new project they have where you can use drug developed so that it will fit a person genetic.

And as I said, the young shall grow. With a little bit of help, with a little bit of priority -- prioritizing what need to be done. That's what FDA did with us. What -- we need to start with SOPs and all that. We got it under

There's work that needs to be done. Some of them are cosmetics. Some of them are serious. And those serious one will take a lot of money to do them.

Like the attorney has mentioned, if the city will find a way to support small business -- in fact, I went to talk to the mayor about possible funding to help us adjust to the big building, and there wasn't anything available. But I'm trying to say it is a lot of work to own a business, especially with this economy.

Brother Seth has been shipping stuff to China, but with all the stuff going on politically, things kind of slowed down. But the good thing is that he has not laid anybody off. And I appreciate that, as a businessowner, to make these checks for employees every week --

MR. HEETER: It's not easy.

MR. MARCHINALLO: -- it's a -- if we can find a way to support him. I don't know what might be available to help out. Because not only that he is recycling stuff that people look at as trash, but it's a livelihood for those employees. And it just means a lot to me.

control. Needless to say that with $\mathfrak{m} y$ level of FDA issues, I probably have a Ph.D. in that now.

So situations change. Conditions change. But it just -- it takes time. If we can find a way to work together and give those little support, it goes a long ways. You know, the Ten Commandments hinges on two things: Love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your might, with all your soul, and love your neighbor. Deuteronomy 6:4.

It doesn't get any better than that. And a little bit of love, a little bit of compassion. In the pharmacy, I practice with compassion. That's my ministry. When people come in, I see them as people. I see them as people that will sit at a church and worship with me and not druggies. People don't choose to be druggies. Sometimes circumstances lead to that, but --

MR. HEETER: And I think in the past we've always worked with each property owner, so I think that we're getting ready to do that right now, so --

MR. MARCHINALLO: And -MR. HEETER: -- I think we're all on

	94		96
1	the same page.	1	MS. VESSELS: Okay.
2	MR. MARCHINALLO: (Inaudible.)	2	MR. SMITH: It's okay.
3	MR. SMITH: Have you seen any mice or	3	MS. VESSELS: I'll give you that out.
4	rats?	4	MR. SMITH: That's fine. The nature of
5	MR. MARCHINALLO: No, not really.	5	my business, I'm a commodities dealer. Plastic
6	MR. HEETER: Right.	6	material are commodities. So we gather scrap
7	MR. MARCHINALLO: A raccoon has come	7	materials. Each one of those boxes that you see
8	around. But you know what? Those creatures,	8	may represent only 150 or 200 pounds in scrap
9	they get around everywhere. Several years ago,	9	form. Then when we process them inside my
10	I come back from work and the police was at our	10	facility, that same box will weigh 1,500 pounds.
11	house, the fire department was there, a truck	11	And then we can load those onto the containers
12	was there. I didn't know what was going on.	12	that go out to the different countries.
13		13	I ship to 29 different countries around
	They said something was in the house in	_	-
14	the attic. You know, it turned out to be a	14	the world. Most of the products that are
15	raccoon. That was 2800 Southeast Parkway, just	15	produced come back to the dollar stores. Dollar
16	beside the Jewish temple and the Lutheran	16	Tree, all of these type facilities.
17	church. Those animals, they get around, but we	17	MR. HEETER: What are your materials
18	haven't had any problem with	18	where do your inventory come from?
19	MR. HEETER: There's not yeah, I	19	MR. SMITH: I got 350 different
20	think there was a it sounds like any vermin	20	customers. A lot of them from automotive
21	issues would have been resolved, you know, if	21	companies. I own a bunch of trailers, so I take
22	there were any.	22	those semi-trailers and set them at these
23	MR. MARCHINALLO: Yes. Yes.	23	facilities. They fill them with their scrap
24	MR. HEETER: So	24	materials.
25	MR. MARCHINALLO: He has	25	MR. HEETER: What kind of radius do
	95		97
1	MR. HEETER: I appreciate that.	1	you are you
2	MR. MARCHINALLO: placed a lot of	2	MR. SMITH: 150 miles. Just as a note
3	all those baits to control whatever.	3	for you guys, when I started in 1987, there was
4	MR. HEETER: Okay.	4	litamallu amlu 4 000 mlastis sammamias vithim
5			literally only 4,000 plastic companies within
	MR. MARCHINALLO: And just a little	5	literally only 4,000 plastic companies within that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic
6	_	5 6	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius.
6 7	more time and we'll get everything together.	_	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius.
7 Ω	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right.	6 7	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth
7 8	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much	6 7 8	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes
7 8 9	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much.	6 7 8 9	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out?
7 8 9 10	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the	6 7 8 9	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only
7 8 9 10 11	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity.	6 7 8 9 10 11	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The
7 8 9 10 11 12	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my
7 8 9 10 11 12	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to MS. WHITEHEAD: Let's have a let's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks were generated by how many pounds of materials
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to MS. WHITEHEAD: Let's have a let's go ahead and do a five-minute break here.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks were generated by how many pounds of materials they brought in and how many materials that they
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to MS. WHITEHEAD: Let's have a let's go ahead and do a five-minute break here. (There was a recess.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks were generated by how many pounds of materials they brought in and how many materials that they sent out.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to MS. WHITEHEAD: Let's have a let's go ahead and do a five-minute break here. (There was a recess.) MS. VESSELS: Do you want to wait for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks were generated by how many pounds of materials they brought in and how many materials that they sent out. MR. HEETER: So they're almost like
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more time and we'll get everything together. MR. HEETER: Right. MR. MARCHINALLO: Thank you so much MR. HEETER: Thank you very much. MR. MARCHINALLO: for the opportunity. MR. JORDAN: Would it be all right if I took a quick restroom break? MR. HEETER: Sure. Anybody else MS. VESSELS: The board can take a five-minute break if they want to. MR. HEETER: Okay. I think you wanted to have a little conference. I think she'd like to MS. WHITEHEAD: Let's have a let's go ahead and do a five-minute break here. (There was a recess.)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that radius. Now there's 47,000 plastic companies in that same radius. MR. HEETER: How many containers' worth or pounds or tons do you bring in versus goes out? MR. SMITH: The out has been I only bring in about 10 million pounds per year. The out for these last since I got back from my illness, you know, I shipped out 30 million pounds there in the beginning of 2018. And then in this year's period of time, I've it's right at 55 million pounds. So we had a lot of material on-site during that two years. I hired a couple of guys to run the business for me. Their paychecks were generated by how many pounds of materials they brought in and how many materials that they sent out.

```
98
                                                                                                               100
                                                                  mean this with any disrespect for either one of
 1
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                           1
 2
                 MR. SMITH: And they were running the
                                                           2
                                                                  the representatives here. When the inspection
 3
                                                                  took place, I was promised a summary.
        business for me. Unfortunately, they weren't
                                                           3
 4
        totally honest with me about how many pounds
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
 5
        were going out.
                                                           5
                                                                           MR. SMITH: I didn't -- you know, it
                 MR. HEETER: Oh.
 6
                                                                  was two and a half months later when we got, you
                                                           6
 7
                                                           7
                                                                  know, a notice that this -- that this was going
                 MR. SMITH: I ended up paying a lot of
 8
        salaries, a lot of bonuses during that period of
                                                                  to take place. The inspection, you know, we
                                                           8
 9
        time that ended up causing me to have to file
                                                           9
                                                                  were told on -- last Wednesday that they wanted
10
        bankruptcy. I learned a very valuable lesson
                                                          10
                                                                  to have an inspection. I physically was driving
11
        during that period of time.
                                                          11
                                                                  the fork truck myself and unable to escort them
12
                 One of my best business-minded friends
                                                          12
                                                                  around the facility.
13
        told me I needed to shutter my business during
                                                          13
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right. You're a small
14
        that period of time, just shut it down. And I
                                                          14
                                                                  businessowner --
15
        couldn't imagine that. I had contracts with,
                                                          15
                                                                           MR. SMITH: So -- so --
16
        you know, GM, Ford, Chrysler. I couldn't
                                                          16
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- yeah --
17
        imagine --
                                                                           MR. SMITH: -- with only three days --
                                                          17
18
                 MR. HEETER: So once you --
                                                          18
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- doing it all.
19
                MR. SMITH: -- just shutting it.
                                                                           MR. SMITH: -- to make it happen, it
                                                          19
20
                 MR. HEETER: -- lose them, it's hard to
                                                          20
                                                                  just didn't happen. I apologize for that.
21
        get them back, yeah.
                                                          21
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Yeah.
22
                MR. SMITH: In a couple of those cases,
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. SMITH: But I thought it was more
23
        I was bound to taking the material where I had
                                                          23
                                                                  important -- well, I needed --
24
        to pay a fine for not taking the material. If
                                                          24
                                                                           MR. HEETER: To get more -- to get more
25
        they had to go to the landfill with it, I was
                                                          25
                                                                  stuff out.
                                                      99
                                                                                                               101
 1
        going to be -- you know, pay the landfill and
                                                           1
                                                                           MR. SMITH: I needed to get the
        then a fine for them to have to handle it in
 2
                                                           2
                                                                  material out.
 3
        that manner.
                                                           3
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Yeah.
 4
                 So I didn't do that, but if I had it to
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. SMITH: And I needed the money to
 5
        do it over -- you know, hindsight is always
                                                           5
                                                                  be able to make payrolls with.
 6
        20/20. If I had to do it over, I would have
                                                           6
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
 7
        shuttered the material so it wouldn't have got
                                                           7
                                                                           MR. SMITH: So I asked for more time.
 8
        out of control like this.
                                                           8
                                                                  George asked for more time.
 9
                                                           9
                 I've been -- I've been doing it, you
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
10
        know, over 30 years now. Never had an issue
                                                          10
                                                                           MR. SMITH: It didn't work out for
        with the city. I've always been a good
                                                                  either -- either party.
11
                                                          11
12
        neighbor. But during that period of time, I
                                                          12
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right. Right.
13
        will admit openly, it got out of control. I
                                                          13
                                                                           MR. SMITH: But I'm not saying that I
14
       have a plan now. Been working on that plan.
                                                          14
                                                                  won't, you know, make it open to them to be able
15
                 MR. HEETER: I think key -- what I
                                                          15
                                                                  to come and do whatever they need.
16
        think I'm hearing here is -- I know I run into
                                                          16
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
17
        this in my life -- a lack of communication, I
                                                                           MR. SMITH: Just by the pictures and
                                                          17
18
                                                                  what I will admit myself, there's a lot of work
        think, and that's what you're talking about
                                                          18
19
        doing. Because I know we -- that's what we see
                                                                  to be done there. It's not going to happen, you
                                                          19
20
        is it's important to communicate with Aaron.
                                                          20
                                                                  know, in a short period of time. This is a long
21
                 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir.
                                                          21
                                                                  process. But I am dedicated to the process.
22
                                                          22
                 MR. HEETER: You know, so you got to
                                                                           My dad always told me if it takes you
23
                                                          23
       make sure you do that in the future. That's
                                                                  two years to get into a circumstance, it's going
24
       real important.
                                                          24
                                                                  to take you two years to get out of it. So I
25
                 MR. SMITH: When the -- and I don't
                                                          25
                                                                  don't -- I don't mean that, you know, as trying
```

```
102
                                                                                                               104
        to set a timeline for me. I'm certain they have
                                                                  opening up the 29 countries that I ship to
 1
                                                           1
        their timeline. I'm going to try and meet that.
                                                                  currently. So they are buying the old
 2
 3
                 MR. HEETER: Right. But I think --
                                                                  materials. That's where their focus is at.
                                                           3
 4
                 MR. SMITH: But to get --
                                                           4
                                                                           Now, I do have a small amount of
 5
                 MR. HEETER: -- there will have to
                                                           5
                                                                  material that's coming in that we process and
                                                                  send back out the door as it comes in. But
 6
       be --
                                                           6
 7
                 MR. SMITH: -- myself --
                                                           7
                                                                  primarily now I'd say it's 75/25 old material to
 8
                 MR. HEETER: -- a discussion --
                                                           8
                                                                  new material.
 9
                 MR. SMITH: -- back where I need to be
                                                           9
                                                                           And these containers I talk about,
10
        at, I just -- I just want to make sure that we
                                                          10
                                                                  these are old stocks. These are things that
11
        all understand there is a lot of work there that
                                                          11
                                                                  I've been trying to sell for a period of time
12
        needs to be done and I am committed to that
                                                          12
                                                                  and the market wasn't conducive to that process.
13
        work.
                                                                  Now the market is working.
                                                          13
14
                 MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                          14
                                                                           And the container thing, I don't know
15
                 MR. SMITH: So we bring in small scrap
                                                          15
                                                                  if you guys, you know, understood how the
16
        amounts, which builds up quickly, but I don't
                                                          16
                                                                  containers come available. But if, you know,
17
        try to process it until I have 40,000 pounds.
                                                          17
                                                                  Emerson or Copeland or some big manufacturer
18
                 MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                          18
                                                                  says they're going to take X amount of
19
                 MR. SMITH: Once I start a machine on
                                                          19
                                                                  containers on the container ship and then they
20
        that material, we process the 40,000 pounds,
                                                          20
                                                                  have an overage of material that gets ordered
21
        load it in the container, and ship it out.
                                                          21
                                                                  and they need to ship it along with the original
22
                 So if there's any other questions that
                                                                  order, then I get bumped off of that ship,
                                                          22
23
        you guys have for me about the process or the
                                                                  because recyclables is the lowest -- they charge
                                                          23
24
       business itself, I'll be more than glad to
                                                          24
                                                                  the least amount for that container.
25
        answer any of your questions.
                                                          25
                                                                           And if they can -- you know, my
                                                    103
                                                                                                               105
                 MR. HEETER: Well, thank you very much.
                                                                  containers are $4,000 a container. If they can
 1
                                                           1
                                                           2
```

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

```
2
       Appreciate your time. So are we --
 3
                MS. FIELDS: I was just curious. Just
 4
        a quick question. Are you last in/first out or
 5
        first in/first out for your -- processing your
 6
       product? So is your inventory -- when -- you
7
        just said that you --
8
                MR. SMITH: Oh.
9
                MS. FIELDS: -- wait until you get
10
        40,000 pounds. So is it on a rotation? I know
11
        some -- some keep their inventory and they --
12
        the first product in is the first out.
13
                MR. SMITH: No, that's --
14
                MS. FIELDS: So the oldest product is
15
        the first to be shipped out.
16
                MR. SMITH: The oldest product -- with
17
        the change in the market, I -- China hasn't
18
        accepted anything in eight years. They've put
19
       up a green fence. And I used to primarily ship
20
       to China.
21
                After a couple of years of not shipping
22
        to China, there were people showing up at my
23
       door saying, Hey, we were buying your stuff from
```

the Chinese. They were dropshipping it to us.

We want to buy it from you directly, thus

24

25

containers are \$4,000 a container. If they can charge Emerson or Copeland \$12,000 a container, you know, it's just a business decision at that point in time, so -- but we have these orders in place.

I work with a freight forwarding company that makes sure when the containers are available they bring them to us from Cincinnati. I've got containers over there right now sitting against the door that the guys are loading for me

So it's a process. It takes a lot of -- it takes a lot of communication. It's one of the things I spend most of my time on.

Making sure I get a schedule, knowing what's going to happen and how we're going to meet that schedule. But I can assure you my focus is on the material that is out there.

And I'm just thankful that the market -- you know, God works in some mysterious and magical ways and, you know, him opening up that market for me in 2000 -- about the middle of 2018, September 2018, whenever that opened up for me, you know, it was a relief to me to know that I had someplace to go with this material.

```
106
                                                                                                               108
                                                                  would recommend that all the material that would
1
                 Because I'll be honest with you guys.
                                                           1
        We take all this material and take it to the
 2
                                                                  be on the applicable lot line that are a fire
 3
        Wayne County landfill, we're going to shut the
                                                                  hazard to be removed to the required distance
                                                           3
 4
        landfill down.
                                                           4
                                                                  and all the applicable fire lanes that the
 5
                 MR. HEETER: Oh, yeah.
                                                           5
                                                                  fire -- that the Richmond Fire Department would
                 MR. SMITH: I'll shut the landfill down
                                                                  need as far as access to a lot, that that would
 6
                                                           6
 7
        in, you know, the first two weeks, so -- but I
                                                           7
                                                                  be done, and the structure in the front that is
8
       have rendered many millions of pounds. With
                                                           8
                                                                  where the roof is leaking and that that will be
9
        what we're doing here currently, that will be
                                                           9
                                                                  repaired and removed.
10
        over 260 containers. We're talking about, you
                                                          10
                                                                           MR. HEETER: And then I think we're
11
       know, another, what, 12 and a half -- 12 and a
                                                          11
                                                                  dealing with all these -- are we dealing with
12
        half million pounds of material.
                                                          12
                                                                  all these at the same time?
13
                                                                           MS. WHITEHEAD: No.
                 That is something that, you know, is
                                                          13
14
        going to come out of that inventory, be shipped.
                                                          14
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Just deal with this one
15
        Those areas won't be repopulated with material.
                                                                  first and then move to the next one?
16
        I've made headway since they were there. I
                                                          16
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Well, we're going to
17
        haven't made the headway I'm sure that they
                                                          17
                                                                  need -- because these are separate findings,
18
        would have liked, but we're working on it.
                                                          18
                                                                  separate properties, I would need you to vote
19
                 And so I want to know -- I want to make
                                                          19
                                                                  separately on each property and each
20
        sure you know I'm committed to the process. You
                                                          20
                                                                  recommendation.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Okay.
21
       know, that's how I pay my bills. That's how I
                                                          21
22
                                                          22
        get what money I have invested in that stuff
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: He didn't really make a
23
        back out of it, so -- it's not great margins.
                                                          23
                                                                  recommendation on the time.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
24
        You know, there's not -- you know, I'm not
                                                          24
25
       making millions.
                                                          25
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: But that's something that
                                                    107
                                                                                                               109
1
                 MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                                  you need to consider. And then we also have --
                                                           1
 2
                 MR. SMITH: But I have paid my bank
                                                           2
                                                                  that kind of ties into time -- we've got bonding
 3
                                                           3
       bills.
                                                                  recommendations.
 4
                MR. HEETER: Making a living --
                                                           4
                                                                           So if there's going to be an extensive
                 MR. SMITH: I'm paying all --
 5
                                                                  amount of time allowed or permitted or modified
                                                           5
                 MR. HEETER: -- and taking care --
                                                                  in the order, we would ask the board to approve
 6
                                                           6
 7
                 MR. SMITH: -- my utilities and --
                                                           7
                                                                  that they issue -- they receive or obtain a bond
8
                 MR. HEETER: -- of eight -- nine
                                                           8
                                                                  so that if we notice as the months progress that
9
                                                           9
                                                                  there's no progress, we could cash in the bond
        employees.
10
                 MR. SMITH: -- all my employees and,
                                                          10
                                                                  that they obtain to assist the city with --
                                                                           MR. HEETER: So are you --
11
        you know, the workman's comp insurances and all
                                                          11
12
        the other stuff you got to have, so --
                                                          12
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- enforcing that.
13
                 MR. HEETER: Thank you. Let's see what
                                                          13
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Are you recommending a
14
        the recommendations --
                                                          14
                                                                  specific time frame or --
15
                 MR. SMITH: Any other questions?
                                                          15
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: I would say for the
16
                 MR. JORDAN: Ready?
                                                          16
                                                                  material --
17
                 MR. HEETER: Yes, sir.
                                                          17
                                                                           MR. HEETER: I'm guessing that two
18
                 MS. VESSELS: Do you have anything
                                                                  years is not acceptable.
                                                          18
19
                                                          19
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: I would say for the
        else?
20
                MR. JORDAN: With great respect for the
                                                          20
                                                                  material, that needs to be -- on the lot lines,
21
       businessowner, I mean, you know, my job, Doug's
                                                          21
                                                                  that needs to be done really quick. Say
22
                                                          22
                                                                  30 days. But if the hearing authority would
        job, and the reason we're here today is to
23
                                                          23
        protect property and life. I mean, that's, you
                                                                  like to give him 60 to 90 days or whatever,
24
        know, our -- that's what our main goal is.
                                                          24
                                                                  whatever you would, you know, come up with on
25
                 And, you know, for the 308 property, I
                                                          25
                                                                  the building.
```

```
110
                                                                                                               112
                                                                  a stricter requirement, it would be -- it would
 1
                 MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                           1
                 MR. JORDAN: You know, the building is
 2
                                                           2
                                                                  also be a modification that the board would have
 3
        unoccupied. I mean -- I mean, so I would
                                                           3
                                                                  to make.
 4
        recommend, you know, that would be at your
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. HEETER: So vacating means if he
 5
        discretion.
                                                           5
                                                                  can't get it done within that reasonable time or
                 MR. HEETER: Okay. And then the
                                                                  doesn't want to, then he vacates it and then the
 6
                                                           6
 7
        structural -- the structural -- that was the
                                                           7
                                                                  city takes it over, tears it down, and clears
 8
        other thing, right? Fixing the structure or
                                                           8
                                                                  it? And then charges the property -- charges
 9
        taking it down?
                                                          9
                                                                  the property taxes. Is that what we're --
10
                 MR. JORDAN: Right.
                                                          10
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Well, if they -- if the
                                                                  board recommends that they get a bond, you would
11
                 MR. HEETER: And that's -- and what
                                                          11
12
        kind of time frame are you talking --
                                                          12
                                                                  give them so much time to get the property taken
13
                MR. JORDAN: I would say on that, that
                                                                  care of. If they don't get the property taken
                                                          13
14
        would be the 60 to 90 days --
                                                          14
                                                                  care of.
15
                MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                          15
                                                                           MR. HEETER: The bond --
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: The other alternative --
16
                MR. JORDAN: -- or whatever. Whatever
                                                          16
17
                                                          17
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- covers the rest of --
       you --
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- is that they vacate.
18
                 MR. HEETER: So all of it then. Okay.
                                                          18
19
                 MR. JORDAN: Yeah, it's not -- I would
                                                                  And then also with that would be the bond
                                                          19
20
        say 60 days on that. Well, our original order
                                                          20
                                                                  that -- it would be cashed in so that the city
21
        said 30 days, right? Yeah, our original order
                                                          21
                                                                  could either make the repairs or, I believe, we
22
        said 30 days.
                                                          22
                                                                  put in there repair all roofs, walls, and any
23
                 MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                          23
                                                                  structural components or remove.
24
                 MR. JORDAN: So that's what -- I would
                                                          24
                                                                           And that's -- one reason we do that is
25
        stay with the original order.
                                                          25
                                                                  because if it's not -- if it's
                                                                                                               113
                                                    111
                                                                  cost-prohibited -- prohibitive to repair it, the
 1
                 MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                          1
 2
                 MR. JORDAN: And that should modify it.
                                                           2
                                                                  other option is to remove the structure
 3
                MR. HEETER: Yeah. Right. And then
                                                           3
                                                                  entirely. So, again, that's why I'm leaning
 4
        you'll work with them like normal. If --
                                                           4
                                                                  towards recommending that the board provide
 5
                 MR. JORDAN: Right.
                                                           5
                                                                  adequate time to get these items taken care of.
                 MR. HEETER: -- he's making, you know,
                                                                           MR. HEETER: And he's saying that 30 to
 6
                                                           6
 7
        reasonable progress, then --
                                                           7
                                                                  90 at the max to address all these -- he doesn't
 8
                MR. JORDAN: Correct.
                                                          8
                                                                  like the 90, I can tell, but that -- they need
 9
                                                          9
                 MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                                  to get this done pretty quick. And if they're
10
                 MR. JORDAN: The only thing I would
                                                          10
                                                                  going to do it, there needs to be a bond because
        like to add to our original order is --
11
                                                          11
                                                                  it may be --
12
                 MS. VESSELS: For 308?
                                                          12
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Because this is --
13
                 MR. JORDAN: -- for 308 -- as far as
                                                          13
                                                                           MR. HEETER: So to cover --
14
        also on the -- that -- as far as the removing of
                                                         14
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- not something --
15
        materials to get away from lot lines, to say
                                                          15
                                                                  because the timing aspect was not brought up
16
        that to remove material or vacate premises.
                                                          16
                                                                  during the hearing --
17
                                                          17
                 MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
18
                MR. SMITH: I couldn't hear that one.
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- other than Mr. Smith
                                                          18
19
        What was that?
                                                          19
                                                                  indicated it during the latter part, I think the
20
                 MR. JORDAN: The materials that are
                                                          20
                                                                  board needs to ask for feedback as to how much
21
        close to the lot lines, to either remove
                                                          21
                                                                  time they think they would need for 308.
22
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. HEETER: So we'll just -- so us
        materials from that area, that 10-feet area, or
23
                                                          23
                                                                  just affirming the order and then probably
        vacate premises.
24
                MR. HEETER: What is the --
                                                          24
                                                                  revisiting is what's going to happen here.
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: I would ask for a
25
                 MS. VESSELS: And since the vacation is
                                                         25
```

```
114
                                                                                                              116
        modification, but before that, I would want the
                                                                          MR. GARDNER: Right. Right.
 1
                                                          1
                                                                          MR. SMITH: -- fire extinguishers and
 2
        feedback from either Mr. Sowers or Mr. Smith as
 3
        to whether or not 90 days would be enough time
                                                                  opening up those doors for you, being able to
                                                           3
 4
        for 308.
                                                           4
                                                                  get the aisles opened up for you, I don't have a
 5
                 MR. HEETER: Can you address that?
                                                           5
                                                                 problem doing that.
                 MS. VESSELS: And that's for structural
 6
                                                                           MR. GARDNER: The front building, the
                                                           6
 7
                                                           7
                                                                 block building, you say you're going to make the
        repairs.
 8
                 MR. HEETER: Structural. Okay.
                                                          8
                                                                  repairs. Are you going to make the repairs to
 9
                 MR. SOWERS: 90 days will work.
                                                          9
                                                                  occupy it or make the repairs to seal it up?
10
                 MR. JORDAN: Is that for the material
                                                         10
                                                                          MR. SMITH: I plan on making the
11
        and the structure or just materials?
                                                         11
                                                                 repairs to use it as a storage facility for
12
                MR. SMITH: The front gray building --
                                                         12
                                                                 motors and -- all of my equipment, I have extra
13
                                                                 parts in that front building up there to be able
                 MR. JORDAN: Yeah.
                                                         13
                 MR. SMITH: -- I will make improvements
14
                                                                  to go and get them whenever we have an issue
                                                         14
15
        to that building for you (inaudible).
                                                         15
                                                                  with a motor or, you know, bearings or something
16
                MR. JORDAN: When you say --
                                                         16
                                                                 like that. So I'm going to try to repair it to
17
                 MR. SOWERS: We'd like 90 days for
                                                         17
                                                                 be able to use it as a storage facility. It has
18
        both.
                                                         18
                                                                  no power, no water, nothing like that in it.
19
                MS. MATHEWS: Does that include what
                                                         19
                                                                          MR. GARDNER: But after the 90 days,
20
        the fire department is asking, also?
                                                          20
                                                                  will the power be on? I mean, will it be ready
                MR. HEETER: That would take care of
21
                                                          21
                                                                  for an occupancy inspection?
22
        the fire department's issues, right, what Aaron
                                                                          MR. SMITH: It's -- whenever -- before
                                                         22
23
                                                                  I took over that place back in, like, the late
        is asking to be done? Doug?
                                                          23
24
                MR. GARDNER: The building -- his front
                                                         24
                                                                  '90s, the middle '90s, they had already sold all
25
       building, I had some -- the egress, the
                                                          25
                                                                  the copper, all the wiring. Everything from
                                                                                                              117
                                                    115
 1
        emergency lighting, the exit signage, fire
                                                                  that building was gone.
                                                          1
 2
        extinguishers on --
                                                           2
                                                                           MR. GARDNER: I understand that, but
 3
                 MR. SMITH: I can put fire
                                                           3
                                                                  from an occupancy standpoint, it has to have
 4
        extinguishers in there, but there's -- I can put
                                                           4
                                                                 power. If you're going to occupy it as a
 5
        fire extinguishers in there, but there's no
                                                                 building, it's got to have lighting, emergency
                                                           5
        electric. There's no power.
                                                                 lighting, and (inaudible) rules of the
 6
                                                           6
 7
                MR. GARDNER: In the back building?
                                                          7
                                                                  commission.
 8
                MR. SMITH: No. In the back building,
                                                           8
                                                                           MR. SMITH: I wouldn't be capable of
 9
                                                           9
        there is.
                                                                 being able to make that happen, sir. So you're
10
                 MR. GARDNER: Yeah.
                                                         10
                                                                  telling me the only thing I can do is either
11
                 MR. SMITH: So I've already put the
                                                         11
                                                                  tear it down --
12
        fire extinguishers there. I took care of the
                                                          12
                                                                           MR. GARDNER: You can fix it --
        doors that were covered up that said exit on
                                                                          MR. SMITH: -- or board it up.
13
                                                         13
14
        them. Those are things -- that aisleway that
                                                         14
                                                                          MR. GARDNER: You can fix it, repair
        you were concerned about, I took care of that.
15
                                                         15
                                                                  it, and board it up. But until you have power
16
        All that stuff was inspected by OSHA whenever
                                                         16
                                                                  on and lighting, then you can't occupy it.
17
        they came through. So I'm good there. There is
                                                                          MR. SMITH: So like I said, I can
                                                         17
18
                                                                  either --
        no fire sprinklers back there and that
                                                         18
19
       building --
                                                         19
                                                                          MR. GARDNER: Right.
20
                 MR. GARDNER: I understand that.
                                                         20
                                                                          MR. SMITH: -- tear it down or tear it
21
                 MR. SMITH: -- was never built --
                                                         21
                                                                 down.
22
                 MR. GARDNER: Right.
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. GARDNER: Or repair it to where it
23
                                                          23
                MR. SMITH: -- with one.
                                                                  looks good from the exterior and not use it.
24
                MR. GARDNER: Right.
                                                         24
                                                                          MR. SMITH: Okay.
25
                MR. SMITH: So --
                                                          25
                                                                          MR. HEETER: So can we just -- we just
```

```
118
                                                                                                               120
 1
        modify, affirm the order, and then I'm guessing
                                                                  moot point at this point --
                                                           1
        in 30 days, he's probably going to think about
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: When you --
 2
                                                           2
 3
        this and then get back to you and see if there
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- as far as getting it
                                                           3
 4
        is something that could be -- does that make
                                                           4
                                                                  fixed?
 5
        sense?
                                                           5
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: When you say a building
                 MR. JORDAN: Are we going to do the
 6
                                                           6
                                                                  assessment, what are you --
 7
                                                           7
                                                                           MS. FIELDS: I guess what I'm thinking
        30 days for the --
 8
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah. Yeah. I mean --
                                                           8
                                                                  of is having someone come in and assess each of
 9
                 MR. JORDAN: For all the fire lanes and
                                                           9
                                                                  the buildings and provide you with a list of
10
        the lot lines as far as --
                                                          10
                                                                  items to bring them up to code and estimated
11
                MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                          11
                                                                  costs for each of the different buildings if
12
                MR. JORDAN: -- (inaudible).
                                                          12
                                                                  you're going to be repairing them. Because
13
                MR. HEETER: Yeah, he can maybe clear
                                                                  you'll have mechanical, electrical. You'll have
                                                          13
14
                                                          14
                                                                  water. You have roof. You have a lot of
        up the property and that --
15
                 MR. JORDAN: And then --
                                                          15
                                                                  different things that go in there.
16
                MR. HEETER: -- and, you know, decide
                                                          16
                                                                           So I'm wondering -- my question was
17
                                                          17
                                                                  does it make sense for you to get a
        what he's --
18
                MR. JORDAN: -- 90 days on the front
                                                          18
                                                                  comprehensive picture of each building to help
19
        building?
                                                          19
                                                                  you make a decision as to what you want to do
20
                                                          20
                                                                  with each building?
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
21
                MS. VESSELS: They're asking for
                                                          21
                                                                           Because if you look at the building and
22
        90 days on all of it, so -- but I want to -- I
                                                                  it's going to be a half a million dollars to fix
                                                          2.2
23
                                                                  it, is that something feasible to be done in a
        want to (inaudible) --
                                                          23
24
                 MR. HEETER: You're going to want the
                                                          24
                                                                  time frame or is it something that it's only
25
       bond, though? Are you going to want the bond
                                                          25
                                                                  $100,000 and it makes sense to invest that and
                                                    119
                                                                                                               121
        to -- -- if they don't --
 1
                                                                  move it forward? That was the only thought
                                                           1
                                                                  behind that.
 2
                 MS. VESSELS: I want to give them a
                                                           2
 3
                                                           3
        chance to address --
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: Seth is fairly
 4
                MR. HEETER: Yeah, I didn't know if
                                                           4
                                                                  knowledgeable about what the buildings need, and
 5
        they'd be able to do that right now in this
                                                           5
                                                                  I think it does not seem like we want to do a
 6
        amount of time.
                                                                  building assessment. I don't want to put a time
                                                           6
 7
                 MR. SMITH: I think we need to agree to
                                                           7
                                                                  period (inaudible).
 8
        the 90 days on that front building in which we
                                                           8
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: So you're asking for the
 9
        can make a decision, and if we find that we can
                                                           9
                                                                  90 days --
10
        comply with what you need but need more time, we
                                                          10
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: Yes.
        can return and ask for additional time. Is
11
                                                          11
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- for compliance?
12
        that -- I don't think we can -- I don't think we
                                                          12
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: Yes.
13
       have a solution today.
                                                          13
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: So would there be any
14
                 I don't think we can do it in 90 days,
                                                          14
                                                                  objection to a bond, because I think that a bond
15
        but go ahead and put that in the order. If we
                                                          15
                                                                  is very much warranted?
16
        can work toward a solution -- decide which way
                                                          16
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: Well, I hadn't
17
        we're going and work toward a solution, come
                                                          17
                                                                  contemplated and I don't know what size bond
18
        back and tell you what our plan is and I would
                                                          18
                                                                  you're talking about. Are you going to talk
19
        hope that we can work something out. Does that
                                                          19
                                                                  about a bond for each tract?
20
        sound reasonable?
                                                          20
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Yeah, we're requesting a
21
                MS. VESSELS: Well, during the break,
                                                          21
                                                                  bond on each tract. For the size, it would be
22
        the director and I were talking about possibly
                                                          22
                                                                  $20,000 (inaudible).
23
                                                          23
        asking for a building assessment. Is 30 days --
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: So you're asking for both
24
       would that be enough time to maybe supply a
                                                          24
                                                                  a demo bond and a repair bond?
25
        building assessment, or would that be just a
                                                          25
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: It would be a repair
```

	122		124
1	bond.	1	MR. HEETER: Right.
2	MR. SOWERS: I have never purchased a	2	MS. VESSELS: You know, and
3	repair bond for does RMD-Patti sell such	3	MR. HEETER: Can we revisit
4	bonds?	4	MS. VESSELS: any funds any funds
5	MS. VESSELS: I think the last one that	5	we used, if we cashed that in, we would use to
6	was recommended was	6	(inaudible).
7	MR. SOWERS: I have no idea the cost,	7	MR. HEETER: Right. So does it make
8	so I'm rather caught off guard. I don't know	8	sense that we revisit this in I mean, does it
9	how much money I'm trying to spend for my	9	need to be less than 30 days because you're
10	client.	10	concerned about the safety issues or
11	MS. VESSELS: I'm trying to even recall	11	MS. VESSELS: You could even without
12	in my head the last time the board recommended	12	taking action, you could even table the hearing,
13	one. It's been several years.	13	
	-		if you wanted to, to, you know, get some
14	MR. HEETER: I don't know they actually	14	follow-up information. You could take action
15	took the offer at the time. I remember we	15	right now. You could affirm or modify the order
16	it's been discussed, but I don't	16	right now. You could table it without taking
17	MS. VESSELS: I remember a bond. And I	17	any further action if you wanted more
18	remember it because I remember we had one	18	information.
19	individual who actually was it Big Red?	19	MR. HEETER: So does that seem
20	Mr. Cahill requested a copy of someone else's	20	reasonable, I mean, from
21	MR. HEETER: Right.	21	MS. VESSELS: I'm not recommending
22	MS. VESSELS: bond. Mr I think	22	that.
23	the property owner was Mr. Frank Ditty. Those	23	MR. HEETER: Oh, okay. Okay. Okay.
24	were smaller bonds because they were residential	24	MS. VESSELS: I'm just saying these are
25	properties. One was Frank Ditty's and one may	25	what I think your options would be.
	123		125
1	have been Welvest, Ahmet Basgelen. I think	1	MR. HEETER: So you're so we are
2	we've had one or two bonds, but those were for	2	going to have to do this and say he has to
3	residential. We've never recommended a bond for	3	commit to a to getting a bond, not knowing
4	this size.	4	the cost?
5	MR. HEETER: And is this the kind of	5	MS. VESSELS: We've never done one this
6	thing where we take this we take the 30 days	6	
7	citing where we cake this we cake the 30 days		
	and then everybody kind of gota their bearing	1	size. I don't know what the cost would be.
	and then everybody kind of gets their bearing	7	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we
8	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying	7 8	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table
8 9	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond?	7 8 9	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a
8 9 10	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table	7 8 9 10	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just
8 9 10 11	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter	7 8 9 10 11	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this?
8 9 10 11 12	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems	7 8 9 10 11 12	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the
8 9 10 11 12 13	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company. They look at the company's financials.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company. They look at the company's financials.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off just maybe looking at tearing it down. I mean,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: They look at the work
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off just maybe looking at tearing it down. I mean, I don't know what other options they're going to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: They look at the work that's to be done. They look at the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off just maybe looking at tearing it down. I mean, I don't know what other options they're going to have to have, but, I mean, it seems like	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: They look at the work that's to be done. They look at the reasonability of getting that work done.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off just maybe looking at tearing it down. I mean, I don't know what other options they're going to have to have, but, I mean, it seems like something they got to look into. I mean, I'm	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: They look at the work that's to be done. They look at the reasonability of getting that work done. MR. HEETER: Right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and checks into that? I mean, are we saying right now he's got to commit to the bond? MS. VESSELS: The board could table this matter MR. HEETER: I mean, it seems MS. VESSELS: for 30 days without taking action. MR. HEETER: Right. It seems fair that at least I think that they at least they got to do their research to find out is it cheaper to get the bond or are they better off just maybe looking at tearing it down. I mean, I don't know what other options they're going to have to have, but, I mean, it seems like something they got to look into. I mean, I'm just asking.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	size. I don't know what the cost would be. MR. HEETER: Right. I'm saying that we have to affirm the we either have to table it, affirm the order and then he has to get a bond without even knowing the cost, or we just reject this? MS. FIELDS: With the costing of the bond, a lot goes into determining what the cost of that bond is. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: Because they look at the company. They look at the company's financials. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: They look at the work that's to be done. They look at the reasonability of getting that work done. MR. HEETER: Right. MS. FIELDS: So the cost of that

126 128 1 MR. HEETER: Right. MS. MATHEWS: The 30 days. And then in 1 2 MS. FIELDS: Not one. It's going to be 2 the meantime, continue with the cleanup and the 3 different for every one. So until you actually efforts that you need to do as far as that goes. 3 4 apply for the bond with the work -- with a 4 MS. VESSELS: So if the board takes no 5 listing of all the work that you're going to 5 further action right at this time, then we would complete under the bond, you're probably not reschedule everything for the specific date 6 6 7 going to have a good ballpark as to what that 7 of -- it would be October -- I don't have a 8 bond costs. 8 calendar in front of me. 9 MR. SOWERS: That sounds like a pretty 9 MR. HEETER: Do we need to go --10 knowledgeable statement. So who is it that 10 MS. VESSELS: The regularly --11 issues these bonds? 11 MR. HEETER: Do we need to go through 12 MS. FIELDS: There are a lot of 12 this process for the other two? I mean, to 13 different bonding companies. Some have more of 13 know -- that way they know what they've got 14 a capacity than others. All of our projects 14 to -- that way they know if they need to get 15 that we have are bonded and they're bonded by 15 three bonds if -- or if they know what things 16 non-local companies. 16 we're expecting to be done, he could also be --17 17 obviously, in good will, be cleaning -- you RMD-Patti does do some bonding, so they know, get -- moving that -- getting that stuff 18 may be able to assist you with a local bond. 18 19 Harrington-Hoch, I'm not sure. I believe they 19 cleaned up on the property lines and the 20 do some bonding, as well. But it would be a 20 entryways and that kind of thing that are safety matter of reaching out to them with a list of 21 21 1 991169 22 22 MS. VESSELS: I would like to have what you want to do, the estimated cost. 23 MR. SOWERS: Well, my bonding 23 Aaron give his recommendation on the other two 24 experience is related to guardianships and 24 properties. 25 estates. Those are rather inexpensive because 25 MR. HEETER: Right. 127 129 the risk is lower. I would anticipate that a 1 MS. VESSELS: But, again, it's the 1 board's discretion to table this --2 repair bond would be substantially more costly 2 3 and, frankly, I'd rather my client spend the 3 MR. HEETER: Right. 4 money on the repairs than on the bond. And I 4 MS. VESSELS: -- for one month without 5 quess in the interim, I'd like to see this 5 taking any --6 tabled for a month until we can explore the 6 MR. HEETER: Right. But --7 7 MS. VESSELS: -- specific action. cost. 8 MR. HEETER: I was going to say what 8 MR. HEETER: -- I think we probably --9 9 it sounds like what we would like to do is table we've been -- what we'd like to see happen is I 10 think we'd like to table this, but we'd like, 10 the entire thing, but I want to make sure 11 when they come back, to know what their -- we'd they're clear on what needs to be -- what they 11 12 like them to be able to work with Aaron and have 12 need to be working towards. MR. SOWERS: I am concerned about 13 a plan, you know, as far as whether they're 13 14 going to do the bond, whether they're going to 14 tabling for one month. 15 tear it down. 15 MR. HEETER: Can we modify and just 16 I mean, does that seem -- that's what 16 affirm the cleanup part? 17 we would like to do. We don't -- I can't 17 MS. VESSELS: Can I -- well, can I hear 18 imagine any of us want to commit to something we his concerns --18 19 don't know what the cost of it is. But they 19 MR. HEETER: Sure. Sure. 20 have to do something. They have to -- they have 20 MS. VESSELS: -- on what --21 to move forward with a plan. But I think it's MR. HEETER: Go ahead. 21 22 fair -- we'd like to let them have some time to 22 MS. VESSELS: -- what the issue is with 23 23 figure out what their cost is going to be and tabling? 24 which way is going to be the most 24 MR. SOWERS: Well, my availability next 25 cost-effective, I think. 25 month.

```
130
                                                                                                               132
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: It would be --
                                                                  with your recommendations --
 1
                                                          1
 2
                 MR. SOWERS: I'm going to --
                                                           2
                                                                           MR. HEETER: For 310.
 3
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: -- the 22nd.
                                                           3
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- for 310 and 358?
 4
                 MR. SOWERS: I'm going to be -- it
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: Okay. 310 was -- not a
 5
        would be when?
                                                           5
                                                                  whole lot of violations on it other than the
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: October 22nd is the
 6
                                                           6
                                                                  materials that was on the property lines, so --
 7
        fourth Wednesday, not the last.
                                                           7
                                                                  and my recommendation for that would be to --
 8
                 MR. SOWERS: Okay. The Tuesday?
                                                          8
                                                                  for all material to be removed away from the
 9
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: Yes.
                                                          9
                                                                  property lines to the 10-foot rule and that all
10
                 MR. SOWERS: I can do that. I'm going
                                                          10
                                                                  the fire lanes and all the City of Richmond fire
        to be in Wisconsin on the 23rd for the rest of
11
                                                          11
                                                                  codes, that would be brought up to date, and
12
        the week, but I can do it on the 22nd. And I'm
                                                          12
                                                                  inside the building as far as fire
13
                                                                  extinguishers -- I think he said all that stuff
        not staying on from Wisconsin.
                                                          13
14
                 MR. HEETER: Don't blame you.
                                                          14
                                                                  is already done.
15
                 MR. SOWERS: Okay. So I can do that.
                                                          15
                                                                           So I would ask that -- recommend that
16
                 MS. VESSELS: And then I forgot your
                                                          16
                                                                  all that be 30 days for the fire lanes, the
17
                                                          17
                                                                  material moved away from the sidelines, and
        question.
18
                 MR. HEETER: We were asking if we can
                                                          18
                                                                  whatever -- the violations that the Richmond
19
        affirm or modify just part of it. So we say the
                                                         19
                                                                  Fire Department had inside the building.
20
        cleanup continues on and then we table as far
                                                          20
                                                                           MR. HEETER: And you're saying that
21
        as, you know, the bonding and the structural --
                                                          21
                                                                  from a procedural standpoint, we shouldn't --
22
                                                                  that seems cut and dry to affirm, but you're
                MS. VESSELS: Just from a procedural --
                                                          2.2
23
                 MR. HEETER: I'm guessing it's easier
                                                          23
                                                                  saying it would be better to just table that, as
24
                                                          24
                                                                  well, and do the whole package?
        to --
25
                MS. VESSELS: -- standpoint --
                                                          25
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Well, because my
                                                                                                               133
                                                    131
                                                                  understanding was that the administration wanted
                 MR. HEETER: It's better --
 1
                                                          1
 2
                 MS. VESSELS: -- because we do --
                                                           2
                                                                  to ask for bonds on all three properties.
 3
                                                           3
                                                                  That's why I would --
                MR. HEETER: -- we table the whole
 4
        thing.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Okay.
 5
                 MS. VESSELS: -- we do a notice of
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: -- prefer to --
                                                           5
                                                                          MR. HEETER: Okay.
 6
        action taken, we do a follow-up letter, and we
                                                           6
 7
        do findings of fact. So I've got three sets of
                                                          7
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: Okay.
 8
        documents that I need to prepare. And just from
                                                          8
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Okay. Well, if that --
 9
                                                          9
        a procedural, simplistic standpoint, it's going
                                                                           MS. VESSELS: To have that tabled.
10
        to be a little bit tricky for me to kind of
                                                          10
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Are you clear on what
                                                                  Aaron is looking for when you come back on the
11
        separate --
                                                          11
12
                 MR. HEETER: Just better to --
                                                          12
                                                                  310? Just basically the clearing of the 10 --
13
                 MS. VESSELS: -- all that out.
                                                          13
                                                                  okay. Okay. So --
14
                 MR. HEETER: -- table it all. Okay.
                                                          14
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: And, additionally, just
15
        Just -- so let's proceed with -- we're going to
                                                          15
                                                                  like on the 308 property, I would recommend that
16
        table this, but let's proceed with the other two
                                                         16
                                                                  if it's not done, as far as if the property --
17
        as far as what Aaron's recommendations are, so
                                                                  if the material is not moved away from the
                                                          17
18
        that way we've got that out in the open.
                                                          18
                                                                  property lines, that the premises would be
                                                                  vacated.
19
                 But our intentions are at this point to
                                                          19
20
        table all three for 30 days. I won't -- I think
                                                          20
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Okay. Okay. And then for
21
        we'd like to make sure they understand what
                                                          21
                                                                  358?
22
        expectations are, you know, and that way they
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: 358 is a Type 1 structure
23
                                                          23
       know what they're looking into and getting ready
                                                                  that's been used as a business without any
24
        for when they come back.
                                                          24
                                                                  utilities. I mean, the sprinkler system is
25
                 MS. VESSELS: Do you want to go ahead
                                                          25
                                                                  down. I mean, it's got --
```

```
134
                                                                                                               136
                                                                  there and analyzing the building -- some of
 1
                 MR. HEETER: That's the one with the
                                                           1
 2
        fire suppression system --
                                                           2
                                                                  these buildings -- the newer buildings in the
 3
                MR. JORDAN: Right.
                                                           3
                                                                  middle was built after the fact, you know, and
 4
                 MR. HEETER: -- that's been gutted?
                                                           4
                                                                  they might be attached to the brick building
 5
                 MR. JORDAN: It has. And, you know, by
                                                           5
                                                                  that needs to be removed.
 6
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right.
        the rules of the commission, you know, for him
                                                           6
 7
        to occupy that building, he should have electric
                                                           7
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: So it really needs a
 8
                                                           8
                                                                  structural engineer, you know, analysis to go in
        power.
 9
                                                           9
                                                                  there and look at the building if they plan on
                 MR. HEETER: It doesn't have power at
10
        all?
                                                          10
                                                                  leaving part of it. I mean, so my
11
                 MR. JORDAN: It doesn't have --
                                                          11
                                                                  recommendation would be to remove all the
12
                 MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                          12
                                                                  material, tear the whole thing down, or get a
13
                 MR. JORDAN: -- any electric. The
                                                                  structural engineer to analyze the buildings and
                                                          13
14
        sprinkler system should be up and running. All
                                                          14
                                                                  see if some of the buildings can be left
15
        the emergency --
                                                          15
                                                                  (inaudible).
16
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                          16
                                                                           MR. HEETER: They need to clear the
17
                 MR. JORDAN: -- lighting should be on.
                                                          17
                                                                  debris and vacate or they need to get a
18
        I mean --
                                                          18
                                                                  structural engineer in to --
19
                                                          19
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: They need to get the
                 MR. HEETER: It's a safety issue for
20
        the community, not just -- and the neighborhood,
                                                          20
                                                                  material out no matter what.
21
        not just --
                                                          21
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Regardless. Okay.
22
                MR. JORDAN: Well, it's a safety --
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: Regardless. But after
23
        it's an issue for himself being in the building.
                                                          23
                                                                  they get the material out and they start
24
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah. Yeah.
                                                          24
                                                                  focusing on the structure itself, it's either --
25
                 MR. JORDAN: It's an issue for his
                                                          25
                                                                           MR. HEETER: That way the engineer can
                                                    135
                                                                                                               137
                                                                  say exactly what needs to be done --
 1
        employees being in the building or who else
                                                           1
 2
        would enter the building.
                                                           2
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: Right.
 3
                                                           3
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- to bring it up to code.
                 So my recommendation for 358 would be
 4
        for them to remove all the materials out of the
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: Right. And at that point,
 5
        building within 30 days and vacate the building
                                                                  once all the material is out, you know, they can
                                                           5
 6
        and remove the areas -- there was three
                                                                  get the engineer to say, All right, we can save
                                                           6
 7
        different -- there's three areas.
                                                           7
                                                                  this building, we can save this building. And
 8
                 You've got the roofline between the two
                                                           8
                                                                  at that point, it needs to have all the
 9
                                                           9
       buildings, between the two long warehouses,
                                                                  electric, all the fire suppression, everything
10
        where the roof is caving in. You've got the
                                                          10
                                                                  brought up to code.
11
        building on the northeast side where the roof
                                                          11
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Okay.
12
        structure is falling in. And you've got the
                                                          12
                                                                           MR. JORDAN: Before it's ever occupied
13
        area right to the south of that that the roof
                                                          13
                                                                  again.
14
       has got holes in it. So I would recommend --
                                                          14
                                                                           MR. HEETER: That makes -- are you
                 MR. HEETER: And that wall, right?
15
                                                          15
                                                                  clear on what needs to be done there with 358,
                 MR. JORDAN: Right. The wall. I would
16
                                                          16
                                                                  gentlemen?
17
        recommend that them three areas, that either
                                                          17
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: I heard the choices.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right. Okay. Okay.
18
        this: they vacate the building, get all the
                                                          18
19
        material out of it, and tear the whole thing
                                                          19
                                                                  Okay. Well, we're -- we will table this for
20
        down. Or they get a structural engineer to make
                                                          20
                                                                  30 days and we'll all get back together and
21
        sure that they can remove the buildings that's
                                                          21
                                                                  see -- and you'll do your research to see what
22
        in question, and the buildings that's left will
                                                          22
                                                                  plan you want to go forward with that. We're
23
       be structurally independent and able to impose
                                                          23
                                                                  looking at needing a bond if you do decide you
24
        all (inaudible) that apply to it.
                                                          24
                                                                  want to take on those three projects. But back
25
                 Because, you know, without going in
                                                          25
                                                                  together on the 22nd.
```

```
138
                                                                                                              140
                 MS. VESSELS: Okay. On the 22nd?
                                                                 it definitely needs to happen. Definitely --
 1
                                                          1
 2
                 MR. HEETER: 22nd.
                                                                 yeah, so you got to make -- figure out -- make
 3
                 MS. VESSELS: Because I'm not sure
                                                           3
                                                                 time.
 4
        that's exactly 30 days, but I just want --
                                                           4
                                                                          MR. JORDAN: (Inaudible)?
 5
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah. Well, regardless,
                                                          5
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: Pardon?
        the next scheduled meeting, you know. You'll
 6
                                                                          MR. JORDAN: What would be a number to
                                                          6
 7
        still be in town, so -- okay. Okay.
                                                          7
                                                                 reach Seth at?
 8
                 MS. VESSELS: I don't know if we can
                                                          8
                                                                          MR. SMITH: Yeah, I have a comment on
 9
       make a motion on this, but the administration
                                                          9
                                                                 that. Can we just set the date and time now?
10
        would like to have another inspection, if that's
                                                         10
                                                                          MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                                          MR. SMITH: That gives you three
11
        possible.
                                                         11
12
                 MS. FIELDS: Prior to that 22nd.
                                                         12
                                                                 weeks --
13
                 MS. VESSELS: Prior to --
                                                         13
                                                                          MR. HEETER: Absolutely.
14
                 MR. HEETER: Prior to the 22nd?
                                                         14
                                                                          MR. SMITH: -- to make adjustments and
15
                 MS. VESSELS: October --
                                                         15
                                                                 allows us to make adjustments to our schedules.
16
                MR. HEETER: Just to see -- just so
                                                         16
                                                                 Just because every time I've made (inaudible)
17
                                                         17
                                                                 referred to you, Mr. Sowers, for --
        everybody will see where things are at, I mean,
18
        physically. Would that work?
                                                         18
                                                                          MR. HEETER: So the --
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: Because you've done a
19
                                                                          MS. WHITEHEAD: 17th.
                                                         19
20
        lot of work.
                                                          20
                                                                          MR. HEETER: -- 22nd, so that's -- the
                                                                 17th is Thursday and the 18th is Friday.
21
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                          21
22
                MS. WHITEHEAD: So that (inaudible)
                                                          22
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: He prefers not Friday, so
23
       progress.
                                                          23
                                                                 Thursday.
24
                MR. HEETER: How long would that take?
                                                          24
                                                                          MR. HEETER: So Thursday the 17th.
25
        Just a day or a few hours or -- a few hours.
                                                          25
                                                                 Certain time in the day? Said it's going to
                                                                                                              141
                                                    139
                                                                 take maybe a couple hours, they said.
 1
        Okay.
                                                          1
 2
                 MS. FIELDS: Just a few hours.
                                                           2
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: Seth, do you have a
 3
                 MR. JORDAN: At least half a day.
                                                          3
                                                                 preference on the time?
 4
                 MR. HEETER: Okay. Do you want to just
                                                          4
                                                                          MR. SMITH: After lunch. 1 o'clock.
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: 1 o'clock.
 5
        leave that up to their discretion for you guys
                                                           5
                                                                          MR. HEETER: 1 o'clock.
        to discuss that or do you want to actually --
 6
                                                           6
 7
                 MR. JORDAN: We probably --
                                                          7
                                                                          MS. VESSELS: Anything else that you
 8
                 MR. HEETER: -- set a day?
                                                          8
                                                                 want to --
 9
                                                          9
                 MR. JORDAN: -- (inaudible).
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: No.
10
                 MR. HEETER: Set a date? Yeah, that's
                                                         10
                                                                          MS. VESSELS: Any other thoughts?
11
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: No. So I am anticipating
        what I was -- yes, sir.
                                                         11
12
                 MR. SOWERS: I'm thinking that Aaron
                                                          12
                                                                 a motion to table until Tuesday the 22nd.
13
        could come and inspect the building prior to the
                                                         13
                                                                          MR. HEETER: -2nd.
14
       next hearing.
                                                         14
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: And the Thursday before
15
                 MR. HEETER: Doug, I'm guessing, as
                                                         15
                                                                 that --
16
       well
                                                         16
                                                                          MR. HEETER: The fire department and
17
                MR. SOWERS: Maybe toward the end of
                                                         17
                                                                 code inspector --
18
        the preceding week sometime.
                                                         18
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: -- Mr. Gardner and Jordan
19
                 MR. HEETER: Okay. So like Thursday or
                                                         19
                                                                 will visit the premises -- all the premises,
20
        Friday of the previous week?
                                                          20
                                                                  including --
21
                MR. SOWERS: And I think the best thing
                                                         21
                                                                          MR. JORDAN: Was it Tuesday or
22
        would be to -- for you just to call Seth and
                                                          22
                                                                 Thursday?
23
                                                          23
        work that out.
                                                                          MR. SOWERS: Thursday.
24
                MR. HEETER: That definitely -- I
                                                          24
                                                                          MR. JORDAN: Thursday.
25
        understand you get busy with the business, but
                                                          25
                                                                          MS. VESSELS: Thursday the 17th.
```

```
142
                                                                                                               144
 1
                 MS. WHITEHEAD: Thursday the 17th.
                                                           1
                                                                           MS. MATHEWS: You would cover it --
                 MS. FIELDS: And from the
 2
                                                           2
                                                                           MR. HEETER: It will make it --
 3
        administration side, probably Derek Hill, as
                                                           3
                                                                           MS. MATHEWS: -- in one.
 4
        code enforcement, and myself, as director of
                                                           4
                                                                           MR. HEETER: If we have all the experts
 5
        infrastructure and development, would probably
                                                           5
                                                                  there, then it will make it better -- easier to
        attend that, as well. And I don't know if our
 6
                                                           6
                                                                  make a determination when we all meet again.
 7
        electrical inspector might also be a part of
                                                           7
                                                                           MS. MATHEWS: Yeah.
 8
        that inspection, as well.
                                                           8
                                                                           MR. SOWERS: Have you -- have any of
 9
                 MR. HEETER: Might have the nine people
                                                           9
                                                                  you guys -- and I mean this with no disrespect,
10
        there.
                                                          10
                                                                  but have any of you guys ever had inspection
11
                 MS. FIELDS: Everybody has -- everybody
                                                          11
                                                                  from five different agencies and all of them
12
        has a different area of expertise, so making
                                                          12
                                                                  telling you something that they want all at one
13
        sure that we get everything done in one fell
                                                          13
                                                                  time and you're only one person?
14
                                                          14
                                                                           MR. HEETER: Right. I'm hoping that's
        swoop.
15
                 MR. SOWERS: I would just like to limit
                                                          15
                                                                  not -- I'm hoping they're not going to all five
                                                                  talk at you at the same time. Yeah, I think
16
        the number as much as possible because it's kind
                                                          16
17
        of hard for Seth to keep track of what's going
                                                          17
                                                                  what we're -- I think what I'm understanding is
18
        on when you have people all over the place.
                                                          18
                                                                  you're going to have five experts of different
19
                 MS. VESSELS: The three of you, Derek,
                                                                  areas there at the same time.
                                                          19
20
        and Tom? Would it be okay to limit it to the
                                                          20
                                                                           And I suspect these -- I'm expecting
21
        five, which would be the three here and then
                                                          21
                                                                  most of the feedback is going to come from these
22
                                                                  two guys, but they're -- they've got their
       Derek, who is right behind you, and then Tom
                                                          22
23
        Cannon, the electrical inspector? Is five okay
                                                          23
                                                                  experts, like the electrical fellow, you know.
24
        or is that --
                                                          24
                                                                  He's going to be there to advise them. And
25
                 MR. HEETER: That would cover all the
                                                          25
                                                                  she's the administration -- administrative
                                                                                                               145
                                                     143
                                                                  person. She may be doing most of the talking,
 1
       bases.
                                                           1
                                                                  actually.
 2
                 MS. VESSELS: That way we don't have to
                                                           2
 3
                                                           3
        do multiple inspections.
                                                                           But it's more that, you know, you've
 4
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                           4
                                                                  got your -- it's kind of like your employees.
                 MR. SOWERS: That seems like a lot to
 5
                                                                  I'm quessing, if maybe when you do a certain
                                                           5
       me, but I'm not sure I have a choice, so -- my
 6
                                                                  job, you may have -- you may have some of them
                                                           6
 7
        thought was Mr. Gardner and Mr. Jordan. That
                                                           7
                                                                  come in because they've got an area of expertise
 8
        should take care -- they're the ones who
                                                           8
                                                                  in certain maybe products, that type of thing.
 9
                                                           9
                                                                  I think that's -- I don't think they're all
        testified today.
10
                 MS. MATHEWS: Well, this way you
                                                          10
                                                                  going to -- I guess Beth can speak to that.
11
        wouldn't have --
                                                          11
                                                                           You're not all five going to be talking
12
                 MR. HEETER: You won't have to have
                                                          12
                                                                  to this gentleman at the same time, right?
13
                                                          13
                                                                           MS. FIELDS: I mean, really we're doing
       more --
14
                MS. MATHEWS: -- a lot of different
                                                          14
                                                                  a follow-up. We're looking at the things that
15
        series of inspections.
                                                          15
                                                                  we listed. We're taking new photos to document
16
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah, you can cover --
                                                          16
                                                                  the progress that you've made. So, I mean,
17
                                                          17
                 MS. MATHEWS: If you get all --
                                                                  really we're trying to assist --
18
                 MR. HEETER: -- all the bases.
                                                                           MR. HEETER: And I think you --
                                                          18
                                                                           MS. FIELDS: -- in the process --
19
                 MS. MATHEWS: -- five, then you won't
                                                          19
20
        have all these different days set up for
                                                          20
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- all five --
21
        different --
                                                          21
                                                                           MS. FIELDS: -- to show --
22
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                          22
                                                                           MR. HEETER: -- will be going around
23
                                                          23
                 MS. MATHEWS: -- inspections.
                                                                  together. You're not -- I can understand --
                                                                           MS. FIELDS: Right. We're not --
24
                 MR. HEETER: And that way, it will make
                                                          24
25
        it --
                                                          25
                                                                           MR. HEETER: You're not --
```

```
146
                                                                                                                    148
                  MS. FIELDS: -- spreading out.
                                                                               MS. WHITEHEAD: I make a motion that we
 1
                                                              1
 2
                  MR. HEETER: They're not all five going
                                                                     table the hearing on 308 Northwest F,
 3
        to be wandering around your facility in --
                                                                     310 Northwest F, 358 Northwest F until
                                                              3
 4
                  MS. FIELDS: Right. We'll all --
                                                              4
                                                                     October 22nd, with an inspection to be held on
 5
                  MR. HEETER: -- different places --
                                                              5
                                                                     October 17th at 1 p.m.
                  MS. FIELDS: -- be together --
                                                                              MS. MATHEWS: Second.
 6
                                                              6
 7
                  MR. HEETER: -- at different times.
                                                              7
                                                                              MR. HEETER: You second?
 8
                  MS. FIELDS: -- in the same building.
                                                              8
                                                                              MS. MATHEWS: Yes.
                  MR. HEETER: I don't think that would
 9
                                                              9
                                                                              MR. HEETER: All in favor say aye.
10
        be -- does that seem --
                                                             10
                                                                     Aye. All opposed? Motion carried.
11
                  MR. SMITH: Well, with due respect once
                                                             11
                                                                               Thank you, everybody, for all your
12
        again, that's not how the first inspection --
                                                             12
                                                                     patience and time today. We -- it looks like we
                                                                     have some old business with 224 Northwest.
13
                  MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                             13
14
                                                             14
                                                                               (End of recording.)
                  MR. SMITH: -- went.
15
                  MR. HEETER: Yeah, that --
                                                             15
16
                 MR. SMITH: They all went in different
                                                             16
17
        directions.
                                                             17
18
                  MR. HEETER: Okay.
                                                             18
19
                 MR. SMITH: And they were talking to me
                                                            19
20
        as they were walking down the --
                                                             20
21
                  MR. HEETER: Right.
                                                             21
22
                                                             22
                  MR. SMITH: -- hallways.
23
                  MR. HEETER: So you've had a bad
                                                             23
24
                                                             24
        experience.
25
                                                             25
                 MR. SOWERS: So if we could stay
                                                                                                                    149
                                                       147
                                                             STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA )
 1
        together.
 2
                  MR. HEETER: Yes.
 3
                 MR. SOWERS: Let's try to make that
                                                             COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG )
 4
        work.
                                                                        CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER
 5
                  MR. SMITH: I'm not trying to say --
                                                                I, Tavi L. Fraga, the undersigned Court
 6
                  MR. HEETER: No, no. I absolutely
                                                             Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify
 7
        understand. Yeah.
                                                             that the preceding transcript of the
 8
                 MR. SMITH: (Inaudible) --
                                                             September 24, 2019, Richmond Unsafe Building
 9
                  MR. HEETER: You need some guidelines
                                                             Commission hearing is a true, accurate, and
10
        and some boundaries there.
                                                             complete transcription of the recording provided
11
                 MR. SMITH: (Inaudible) --
                                                             to me, to the best of my ability.
12
                 MR. HEETER: Yeah.
                                                                I do further certify that I am a
                  MR. SMITH: -- (inaudible).
13
                                                             disinterested person in this cause of action;
14
                  MR. HEETER: Absolutely. So is that --
15
        does that seem fair? Maybe -- would you be the
                                                             that I am not a relative or attorney of any of
16
        person maybe that would be communicating to him
                                                             the parties; that I am not a relative or an
17
        and they'd come to you -- okay -- and they all
                                                             employee of such attorney or counsel; and that I
18
        stay together?
                                                             am not financially interested in this action.
19
                  MR. SOWERS: Yeah.
                                                                IN WITNESS HERETO, I have affixed my Notarial
20
                  MR. HEETER: That's a very good point.
                                                             Seal and subscribed my signature below this 6th
21
        Thank you for bringing that up. Okay. So we
                                                             day of January, 2020
22
                                                                              Sevi J. Frage
        just make a motion to table?
23
                 MS. VESSELS: A motion to table these
                                                                                                         Tavi L Fraga
                                                                     Tavi L. Fraga, RPR, Notary Public
                                                                                                         Notary Public
24
        three properties until the October 22nd hearing.
                                                                                                      Mecklenburg County, NC
                                                                     Notary Public #201229000172
25
                  MR. HEETER: Okay. Do you want to --
```

\$ \$100,000 120:25	(K) 8:5 (M) 14:17	106:11 12-4-9 15:4 27:23 38:25 13	1999 92:7,13 2	138:1,2,12,14 140:20 141:12 147:24 148:4 23
\$12,000 105:2 \$20,000 121:22 125:24 \$4,000 105:1 (1) 8:20 9:8 12:7 38:18		5:12 57:7 14 5:12 140 65:22 68:9,11,12 140,000 68:10 15 23:14 25:2 27:8 28:17 35:1 48:21 66:1,11	2 10:5 33:9 20 18:10 20,000 90:21 20/20 99:6 200 96:8	18:7 23rd 9:24 18:16 32:14 39:25 130:11 260 106:10 2800 94:15 29 96:13 104:1
(2) 8:22 9:8 12:15 38:18 (3) 8:22 (4) 8:23 (5) 8:24 38:18 (6) 9:1 38:18 (a) 12:6 (B)	1 133:22 141:4,5,6 148:5 1,500 96:10 10 10:2 19:11,13 20:4 26:12,25 29:14 33:11 35:21 37:14 52:20 71:7 97:11 133:12	150 96:8 97:2 150.18 12:6 38:19 15th 21:3,9 36:10 37:23 42:20 43:24 47:22 52:11,22 61:21 63:1 64:21 73:13 75:1 16 5:12 160 18:8 16th	2000 105:22 2000s 71:15 2006 5:5 2009 25:2 2011 59:2 2012 23:16 24:7,17 25:7, 15,25 26:5,10,22 27:1,16 50:7,13 52:8	3 10:4 30 97:13 99:10 109:22 110:21,22 113:6 118:2,7 119:23 123:6,13 124:9 128:1 131:20 132:16 135:5 137:20 138:4 304.1 23:16 49:2 304.1.1 24:17 49:2
(C) 6:17 9:12 15:15 (D) 6:22 (E) 6:25 14:13 (F) 7:5 (G) 7:10	10-feet 111:22 10-foot 132:9 1003.3.4 26:5 1003.6 25:15 1005.4 25:25 1006.1 27:16 52:8	76:23 80:18 17 5:12 17th 140:19,21,24 141:25 142:1 148:5 18 5:12 67:2 68:8 18th 140:21 19 5:13 9:24	2015 66:16,17 2017 66:21 2018 52:20 66:23 68:16 97:14 105:23 2019 5:5 18:7 23:14 27:8 28:17 32:15 35:1 40:1 42:21 48:21 68:16	308 5:10,23 8:15 9:21 10:14 11:23 17:21 23:15 35:14 107:25 111:12,13 113:21 114:4 133:15 148:2 310 5:11 32:7,11 34:25 35:13 37:22 132:2,3 4 133:12 148:3 315.3 24:7 49:17 315.3.2

1 Index: \$100..315.

38:14	5	8	Aaron's 22:20 23:5 131:17	accurately 18:13,17
32				
65:9 89:9 90:1	5	8	abandoned 71:16	acquire 72:2
350	27:5	80:20		
96:19	5,000-square-feet		ability	acquiring
358	90:19	9	62:2 70:20	71:22
5:11 38:7,12 45:23,	55		ablaze	action
25 50:24 55:24	97:16	9	6:21	8:8 74:7 123:14
57:25 72:6,7 82:17 132:3 133:21,22	07.10	5:12 80:20	abodes	124:12,14,17 128:5 129:7 131:6
135:3 137:15 148:3	6	9(a)	6:19	
		15:5	absent	activity
36 9:21 11:13	6	9/10/2018	69:1	87:12
	10:5 11:17	28:15	absolutely	add
36-7-9	6.91	90	61:1,6 65:15 68:24	58:20 111:11
3:2 4:4 6:3 13:24 38:13	27:1	109:23 110:14	140:13 147:6,14	added
		113:7,8 114:3,9,17	abstain	46:2
36-7-9-4	60 109:23 110:14,20	116:19 118:18,22	22:7	adding
8:16 10:12 11:13 14:2 33:8 38:18		119:8,14 121:9	accept	14:5
	675	901.6	2:23 3:24	addition
36-7-9-4.5 6:6	15:4 27:23 36:17 38:25 52:18	50:13	accentable	2:20 76:23
		904.1	acceptable 109:18	additional
3rd	6:4	50:6		3:10 61:23 63:7
76:25	93:10	906	accepted 103:18	119:11
		51:12		additionally
4	7	906.2	access	133:14
4	7	26:22	19:6 21:4 47:17 48:23 49:1,19 50:5	address
4 38:19	80:20		54:16,19,24 108:6	30:22 31:11 33:17
		90s 71:13 116:24	accessible	38:5 88:17 113:7
4(a) 8:17	700 89:13		26:7,8 27:12 49:12	114:5 119:3
		98	61:3	addressed
4,000	705	13:22 38:21	accident	79:22 88:19
97:4	85:7	98.07	72:22	addressing
4.5(a)	708	13:24		30:24
6:8	85:7		accomplished 21:6	adequate
40	709	A		113:5
27:2,4	85:8	A 1	accordance 8:13 26:24 50:8,11	adjacent
40,000	715	A.J. 76:21 77:24 78:5		26:17 83:7
18:9 68:5 102:17,20	85:7	80:17,21	account	
103:10	75/25	· ·	97:24,25	adjoining 10:8 13:1,20 19:24
425	104:7	Aaron 5:16 21:12,16 23:5	accumulate	25 20:3,7,16,22 85
65:25 67:13 68:15	750	45:22 72:24 99:20	23:18	
47,000	86:19	114:22 127:12	accumulated	adjust 91:8
97:5		128:23 133:11	48:24 69:1	
		139:12	accumulation	adjusting
			23:16 24:18 35:2	10:8 90:22

2 Index: 32..adju

adjustments 140:14,15

administration 3:11 30:16 31:19 133:1 138:9 142:3

144:25

administrative

2:10,21,25 3:10,14, 15 4:2 15:1,3 144:25

admit

99:13 101:18

adopt

8:11

adoption

15:21 28:6

adversarial 64:18

adversely

7:24

advise

144:24

aerial

9:22 21:9 26:13 32:21 33:14 36:1 38:16 39:13,24 40:2, 7,19 42:16,17,19

43:7 49:23 54:23

aerials

48:2

affair

92:14,15

affected

86:8

affects

7:24

affirm

4:17 118:1 124:15 125:8,9 129:16 130:19 132:22

affirming

113:23

AFG

78:10 82:2

afraid 46:21 after-effects

55:20

afternoon

89:23

age

89:10

agencies

15:13,23,25 28:8,10 144:11

agree

61:4 63:17,18 119:7

agriculture

9:15

ahead

22:2 32:2 56:2 95:21 119:15 129:21 131:25

Ahmet

123:1

air

52:23 53:4,12

air-conditioning

15:7,17 28:2

aisles

71:3 72:13 116:4

aisleway 115:14

aisleways

49:12

alarm

50:14,15

alarms

58:21

alley

24:22

allowed

10:4.6 23:18 30:7 48:23 49:8 109:5

allowing

44:4,16

alteration

15:24 28:9

Alterations 50:10

altered

15:14,21 16:2 28:6,

alternative

112:16

amount

11:11 23:20 40:13 56:20 85:13 104:4, 18,24 109:5 119:6

amounts 84:4 102:16

analysis 136:8

analyze

136:13

analyzing 136:1

and/or

23:23

angle

26:16 animal

85:12

animals

94:17

anticipate

127:1

anticipating

141:11

anymore

67:19

anytime

52:10 88:16

apologize

100:20

appealing

87:24

appearance

12:11 13:8

applicable

14:20 15:11,12,21 28:7 38:13,17 50:11

108:2,4

apply

126:4 135:24

approve

2:13 109:6

approved

12:23

approximately

58:25

appurtenance

14:14

April 71:1 76:23 80:18

area

36:12,14 39:21 40:23 41:1,24 42:4, 22 43:4,13,16,22 44:2,4 46:25 47:7,

11,14 49:8,11 50:3, 4,24 57:14 83:9

90:20 111:22 135:13 142:12 145:7

areas

6:9 8:3 40:10 47:15 53:7 55:4 106:15 135:6,7,17 144:19

arrival

26:4

arrive

69:7

arsonists

6:21

aspect

113:15

asphalt 36:4

Assembly

8:1,7

assess

120:8

assessment 119:23,25 120:6

121:6

assets 59:20

assist

109:10 126:18 145:17

assure

105:17

atmosphere 54:2

attached

46:10 65:1 136:4

attain

61:10

attend 142:6

attention

5:3 attic

94:14

attorney 2:16 17:25 29:13 61:21 80:10 87:11

attract

6:17 84:20

91:5 95:24

attractant 83:24

attraction

83:13

auction 59:20

audible

29:11

audio

68:19 auditor

80:6,7 August

63:1

Australia 55:15,19 58:10

authorities

74:25

authority 3:12 31:13 109:22

3 Index: adju..auto

automotive

96:20

availability

77:20 80:24 129:24

avoid

12:13

avoiding

12:25

awnings 12:21

ave

3:5,6,7 4:8,9 148:9,

10

В

Bachelor's

92:15

back

33:8 35:22 46:1 49:5 50:4 51:16 54:17

66:19,20 67:1,14,25

68:8 71:7 72:19 78:13,22 80:12

85:11 88:20 94:10

96:15 97:12 98:21

102:9 104:6 106:23

115:7,8,18 116:23

118:3 119:18 127:11

131:24 133:11 137:20.24

background 5:2.15 63:13

backside

54:22

bad 43:15 146:23

bags

86:19

baits

95:3

ballpark

126:7

bank

67:1 107:2

bankruptcy

66:15 71:24 78:14

79:17 98:10

bare 36:2

bases

143:1,18

Basgelen

123:1

basically

60:13 71:16 133:12

basis

81:23

Beacon

9:23 21:11 26:14 32:14 36:1 39:24,25

47:23 48:3

bearing 123:7

bearings

116:15

bed

68:4

began

67:15 71:19,21

beginning

21:10 97:14

behalf

76:22

belief

71:2

belittle

88:3

beneath

24:22

bent

16:11

Beth

61:18 145:10

Bible

90:10

91:9 104:17 122:19

bills

106:21 107:3

hit

26:16 29:19 35:3 85:21 86:5 92:22

93:12 131:10

biting

71:10

blame 130:14

bleacher

24:23

blight

7:6

blighted

9:2 11:18

blighting

7:12,23 12:13,25 13:21

block

41:4,9,10,13,14

42:13.14.21 116:7

blocked

25:12 49:22

blocking

39:11 47:10,15

49:25

blowed

33:25

board

2:12.22 17:17 31:22

95:15 109:6 112:2, 11 113:4,20 117:13,

15 122:12 123:10

128:4

board's

129:2

boarded

7:11

boards

16:14

boat

67:23

boats

69:5

bodies 8:11

bond

109:7,9 112:11,15, 19 113:10 118:25

121:14,17,19,21,24

122:1,3,17,22 123:3, 9,18,25 125:3,10,13, 14,24 126:4,6,8,18

127:2,4,14 137:23 bonded

126:15

bonding

109:2 126:13,17,20, 23 130:21

bonds

122:4.24 123:2 126:11 128:15 133:2

bonuses

98:8

bother

86:5

bothers 65:13

bottom

25:14 42:3,11 44:12

bound

98:23

boundaries

45:6 49:14

147:10

box

96:10

boxes 16:10,23 17:7 96:7

95:13,16,21 119:21

breaks

13:17

brick

13:13 43:3 44:2,5,8, 9,16,17,22,24,25

45:4,8 136:4

bring

97:8,11 102:15 105:8 120:10 137:3

bringing

87:17 147:21

broke

51:2

broken

13:12 45:9 51:8

Brother

91:13

brought

60:20 87:2 97:21 113:15 132:11

137:10

building

8:19 9:1,5,7,8,10,14 10:13 11:10,11,12,

15,16,22,25 12:1,3

13:24,25 14:1,3,6,9,

21 15:2 16:3,6,7,8,9, 11,18,21 19:5,17,18,

20 20:7,15,17,21

21:8 23:21 25:18

26:2,20 27:8,19,25 29:10,16 32:8,23,24,

25 33:2,3 35:8

36:18,23,24 37:1,3,

8,12 38:22,24,25 39:1,3,6,8,9,13,14,

17 40:4 41:11,22

43:5 45:10,11,13,15,

18,20 46:3,4,8,17

47:1,7 48:5,7,8,9,23

49:6,15,16,23,25

50:24 51:3 52:10

54:25 55:24 57:16,

25 59:12,14,19

60:22 71:14,16 72:6,

8 78:19,24 81:10,11,

15 82:4 85:11 87:24

89:14 90:21,25 91:9

109:25 110:2

114:12,15,24,25

115:7,8,19 116:6,7,

13 117:1,5 118:19 119:8,23,25 120:5,

18,20,21 121:6

132:12,19 134:7,23

135:1,2,5,11,18 136:1,4,9 137:7 139:13 146:8

buildings 3:1 4:3 8:17 10:17,

21 11:13 12:9 14:25 15:4,5,15 19:25

4 Index: avai..buil

23:19 24:7,8 27:24 40:9,11 46:6 47:11, 19 49:17 52:19 71:4, 14,20,22 72:2,6,14 78:10,21 79:12 80:19 81:19 88:12 120:9,11 121:4 135:9,21,22 136:2, 13,14

builds 102:16

built 33:24 115:21 136:3

bulb 51:1

bumped 104:22

bunch 96:21

burning 53:19

business

2:7 4:25 5:10 63:13 64:22 65:8,11 66:13, 21 67:1,2 81:5,21 86:3 88:10,23 89:10 90:9 91:7,11 92:6 96:5 97:19 98:3,13 102:24 105:3 133:23 139:25 148:13

business-minded 98:12

businesses 18:2 57:12 66:4 67:4

businessowner 91:17 100:14 107:21

busted 59:10

busy 139:25

buy

67:18 89:12 103:25

buying 103:23 104:2

С

Cahill 122:20

calendar 128:8

call 22:4 33:25 89:17 139:22

called 56:6 65:13 66:15 67:24

Cannon 142:23

canopy 51:8

43:6 capable

cap

117:8

capacity 25:23 26:1 126:14

Cappa 81:12

caps 16:14 51:10

cardboard 33:23 65:17,18,20

eare 85:17 107:6 112:13, 14 113:5 114:21 115:12.15 143:8

65:24 CARR 2:2,4

carried 3:8 4:11 148:10

cars 29:20 **case**

30:10 31:20 54:8 57:11 76:15 87:13 **cases** 72:18 98:22

109:9 cashed

cash

112:20 124:5

catch 19:24,25 20:14,16

cats 85:14

caught 22:10 122:8

caused 11:25 causing

98:9 **caution** 43:25 44:7

caving 40:5,21 43:12

135:10

ceiling 12:4 16:24,25 17:1, 10.11

celebrate 90:15

cell 21:17

center 53:14 65:20

chain 35:12

chance 119:3

change 90:23 93:3,4 103:17

changed 86:13

chapter 8:13,16,18 9:7,13 11:15 13:22 25:19, 22 38:21 66:14,24

charge 104:23 105:2

charges 112:8

Charlie 65:9.10

cheaper 123:18

checked 60:7 84:13

checks 91:18 123:8

chemically 58:11

chemicals

58:15 **chief**

23:11 children

6:18 92:1 **chimney**

43:6 chimneys

12:18 **China**

67:18 91:14 103:17, 20,22

Chinese 103:24

chip 81:24

choice 143:6

choices 137:17

choose 93:17

71:10

Chrysler 98:16

church 93:16 94:17

Cincinnati 105:8 circumstance

101:23

circumstances 93:18

citations 31:1

cities 87:19

city
3:3,12 4:5 7:1 12:6,
13 13:22 14:4,22,24
38:20,22 46:24 55:7
62:13 64:17 70:10
75:4,16,20 76:22
78:23 79:22 81:22
90:1 91:6 99:11
109:10 112:7,20
132:10

city's 30:22 31:10 74:4

clarify 36:2 clean

13:5 **cleaned** 128:19

cleaning

cleanup 128:2 129:16 130:20

128:2 129:16 130:2

clear 5:19 26:5 29:9 35:17 71:2 78:16 118:13 129:11 133:10 136:16 137:15

clearance 26:7 clearing 133:12

clears 112:7

client 122:10 127:3

close 7:1 10:19 33:7 37:8 45:2 55:16 90:6

5 Index: buil..clos

111:21 **close-up** 40:15 42:23 43:1 44:11,22,23 **close-ups**

40:8 **closed** 90:3,14 **coating**

12:24 code

3:1,2,3 4:3,4 10:7 12:6 13:22,24 14:2, 22 15:1,2 19:10 23:16 31:1 34:9 38:20,22 120:10 137:3,10 141:17 142:4

codes 2:11 3:13,14,18 4:5 10:11 38:13 132:11

collapse 14:15

collapsing 39:19 41:3,6,25 43:20 46:21

collected 29:21

color 65:1,2

53:10

combined 53:3 combustible

10:1 23:17 24:10,19 25:8 26:11 **Commandments**

93:7

comment
140:8

commission2:25 4:2 15:3,12,22
28:7 38:25 50:12
117:7 134:6

commissioners 71:23 79:7 80:6

commit 123:9 125:3 127:18

committed 102:12 106:20 commodities

96:5,6 communicate

99:20

communicated 73:8

communicating

communication 15:9,19 28:4 57:8 82:7 99:17 105:13

community 7:20 8:6,12 88:13 92:4 134:20

comp 107:11

companies 90:2,6 96:21 97:4,6 125:25 126:13,16

company 89:3 105:7 125:17

company's 125:17

compassion 93:13,14

complain 87:22,23

complaint 84:10

complaints 83:8

complete 54:4 126:6 completely

59:22

compliance 83:1 121:11

complicated 62:14 66:11 71:12

complicating 69:3

complication 78:9

complications 63:14

119:10

component 25:19 components

112:23 composition

13:2

comprehensive

compromised 39:11

concerned18:25 19:8,19 29:13
70:10 80:18 115:15
124:10 129:13

concerns 54:16 76:24 83:23 129:18

conclusion 76:18

condition8:21 9:1 12:9 14:3,
24 16:1 28:11 50:18

conditions13:14 14:7,10 18:17
28:19 93:3

conducive 104:12

conducted 28:16 48:22 conducting

conference 95:18

88:9

confident

48:7

confirm 47:21

conflagration 7:3

conformance 15:11

connected 46:6 connection

51:10 **connects** 44:14 85:10

considerable

considered 9:5,10,16 11:22

consist 54:9

constitute 6:11 constructed

14:18 15:14,20 16:2 28:5,12

15:23 28:8 **consultant** 92:9,14

construction

contact 73:12,15,19

contained 14:1 57:16 83:24

container 70:7,8 102:21 104:14,19,24 105:1,

2 containers

12:20 18:9 67:24 68:11,12 69:6,7,10, 14,18,21,25 70:11, 14,15 77:18,20 80:22,24 83:21,23 84:17 89:21 96:11

104:9,16,19 105:1,7,

9 106:10

containers' 97:7

contaminated 55:21

contemplated 121:17

90:11

contents 48:24

context 5:7

continue 7:18 22:16 70:19 128:2

continued 54:25 63:5

continues 130:20

continuing 35:19

continuity 25:16,25 35:17

contracts 98:15 contribute

7:6,12

7:21 control

6:16 16:10 79:7 92:10,16 93:1 95:3 99:8,13

conversation 46:23 77:14

conversations 46:13

cooperation 31:4

cooperative 75:12 81:23

Copeland

6 Index: clos..Cope

104:17 105:2

copper

71:18 116:25

сору

122:20

corner

16:6 41:5,11,21

49:16

Cornerstone

17:25 18:1 64:15

76:22

cornices

12:18

correct

5:25 6:1 21:19,20 53:15 58:7 60:5

67:17 69:19 111:8

correspondence

76:21 77:7,10,24

cosmetics

91:2

cost

122:7 125:4,6,10,13, 23 126:22 127:7,19,

23

cost-effective

127:25

cost-prohibited

113:1

costing

125:12

costly

127:2

costs

120:11 126:8

countries

96:12,13 104:1

country

55:12 88:15

county

66:2 79:25 80:2,3,5, 6,7,9 85:23 88:14

106:3

couple

18:2 39:12 55:13 57:23 97:18 98:22 103:21 141:1

courteous

88:19

courtyard

24:21

cover

113:13 142:25 143:16 144:1

covered

115:13

covering

12:4 13:4,7 16:15

covers

112:17

crack

41:13,17,18,20 44:9,

20,21

cracked 39:7 42:13

39.7 42.

crates

47:2,9,14

create

8:2 10:18 19:22 73:1

created

8:6

creates

45:16

creating

23:17

creation

15:24 28:10

10.24 20.10

creatures

94:8

criminals

6:19

cross

34:22 48:16 72:3

80:9 82:12

cross-examination

17:18 18:5 28:23 32:6 34:18,21 48:14

63:15 64:11

cross-

examinations

28:25

cross-examine

57:22

crumbling

13:13

cumulative

13:14

cure

77:1

80:20

curious

62:6 68:6 70:6 73:19

103:3

customers

96:20

cut

59:21 60:14 61:2

132:22

CVS

89:9

D

dad

101:22

damage

12:1 14:16 17:4

damaged

6:20 11:12

danger

57:11

dangerous 8:24 9:18

darker

53:13

Daryl

83:19 84:24 85:4

date

37:21 47:24 128:6

132:11 139:10 140:9

dated

63:1

day

46:16,17 56:17 138:25 139:3,8

140:25

days

52:25 55:18 100:17 109:22,23 110:14, 20,21,22 114:3,9,17 116:19 118:2,7,18, 22 119:8,14,23

121:9 123:6,13 124:9 128:1 131:20 132:16 135:5 137:20

138:4 143:20

deadline 77:19

deal

5:21 11:6 30:21 31:1 62:10 83:12 108:14

dealer

96:5

dealing

5:19 18:21 29:9 108:11

debris

6:24 29:14,21,24 32:19,22 33:18 34:1, 2 36:23 38:15 40:13

decay

66:7 136:17

21:2 42:5 decayed

16:5

decaying 42:25

December

59:9

decent 44:21

decide

118:16 119:16 137:23

decision

105:3 119:9 120:19

decline

7:13,21

declined 78:5

decrease

7:7

decreasing 7:13,20

dedicated

101:21

deemed

14:9

defective 50:20

defects

14:8,10 81:21,25

deferred 74:25

deficiencies

39:4 definition

14:5 38:23 **definitions**

13:23

degree

92:15 **delay**

56:4 delinguent

71:20

demo

47:4 121:24

demolition 7:19

denied 62:2

density

53:11 **deny** 64:20

department

23:3,11 32:9 34:16 48:17 51:10 55:6

58:6 59:11 72:25

7 Index: copp..depa

74:10,11,19 81:13 94:11 108:5 114:20 132:19 141:16

department's 22:22 28:25 54:14

114:22

departments

55:7

depending 26:16 55:4 57:18

depicts

18:17

deputy 23:10

Derek

142:3,19,22

describes

13:23

description

13:25 14:1 38:21.23

designed

55:25 56:7 57:4

desk 36:15

destroyed 59:22

detached 14:15

detected

56:9

detection

15:9,18 28:3 48:10 50:14,15 52:15 55:23 56:1,3,9 57:5,

deteriorate

7:18

deteriorated 6:7 7:5.24 8:1

deterioration

13:15

determination

144:6

determine

57:19,20

determines

10:7

determining 125:13

Deuteronomy

93:10

developed 92:19

development 142:5

devices

24:11

diagnosed 66:18

Diane

2:2

difference

33:21 70:15

dilapidated

6:14

diminished

25:24 26:9 35:9

direct

5:3 71:5 89:3

directed

76:21

direction

55:5

directions

53:1,8 146:17

directly

43:3 103:25

director

119:22 142:4

dirt

36:3

discharge

27:18

disciplined

8:8

discoloration

13:16 17:6

discourage

7:7

discouraging

7:14

discovered

84:24

discretion

110:5 129:2 139:5

discuss

64:3 139:6

discussed

122:16

discussing

21:18

discussion

102:8

dislodged

14:15 16:10,16 43:7

44:4

dismissed

66:25

disrespect

100:1 144:9

distance

10:3.6 20:2.5 24:11

108:3

Ditty

122:23

Ditty's

122:25

dock

43:25 44:3 47:3

72:19

document

145:15

documents

77:22 131:8

dollar

96:15

dollars

120:22

door

25:10 38:8,11 103:23 104:6 105:10

doors

12:21 115:13 116:3

Doug

22:21 34:16 36:21 48:18 51:15 54:6 61:15 114:23 139:15

Doug's 107:21

Douglas

23:10

drains 12:18

dream

89:10

drive

86:19 drive-by

47:9

driving

69:22 100:10

dropped

44:16

dropping 44:22

dropshipping 103:24

drove

47:12 84:22

drug 87:20 92:19

druggies 93:17,18

dry

132:22

due 12:3.5 17:2 23:23 39:11 48:23 146:11

dumping

6:23

Dwayne

2:4

Ε

e-mail

65:2 77:23

earlier

43:14 45:19 62:23 64:14 67:18 70:25

73:23 early

71:15

easier

130:23 144:5

east

10:16,17,22 11:5 18:25 19:3,9 25:3 33:3 35:8,18 41:23 42:8 46:3 49:5 72:15

89:4

easy 56:18 77:1 91:19

economy

89:11 90:20 91:12

effect

13:9 15:13 57:18

effects

12:13 13:10 86:1

efficient

32:4

efforts

55:22 128:3

egress 25:7,15,16,17,19,21, 23,24 26:1,3 27:17, 20,21 34:10 35:16,

17 37:2 49:20 51:14 52:9 114:25

egresses 39:10

eight-month

28:18 elaborate

54:7

electric

52:14,15,16 115:6 134:7,13 137:9

8 Index: depa..elec

SMITH REPORTING www.smithreporting.net

electrical

15:8,17 28:2 120:13 142:7,23 144:23

element 25:18

elements

13:3

Eli

90:13

eliminated

13:19 81:17

else's

122:20

emergency

15:8,9,18 28:3 39:10 45:20 47:10 52:14, 18 55:6 72:21 115:1

117:5 134:15

emergency-wise

47:16

Emerson

104:17 105:2

employees

66:12 67:6,8,12 85:23 89:24 91:18, 25 107:9,10 135:1

145:4

empty

69:7 92:3

enclosures

25:9

encourages

8:10

encouraging

7:15

end

13:18 31:24,25 66:11,17 74:15 139:17 148:14

endangered

14:12

ended

66:14 98:7,9

enforcement

3:12 142:4

enforcing 109:12

engineer

135:20 136:8,13,18, 25 137:6

enhanced

13:8

ensure

8:9

entail

54:8

enter

76:4.6 135:2

entire

29:10 31:25 45:14

129:10

entryways

128:20

environment

88:11

Environmental

74:20

epidemic

87:20

equipment

50:21 116:12

escapes

12:19

escort

100:11

establish

62:12

establishing

62:13

estates

126:25

estimated

120:10 126:22

evacuation

53:7 55:4

event

67:12

eventually

64:24 66:25

everybody's

23:7

evidence

13:16 30:8 76:5

examination

71:6

exceeding

10:5 27:4

Exceptions

10:3

excessive

23:20

exemplify

89:18

exert

7:12

exhaust

50:16

exist

6:9 14:10 20:6

existing

17:1

exists

10:9 14:18

exit

25:11.12.13 27:18 35:8,18 49:25 115:1,

13

exits 25:9 39:11

expand

54:7

expectations

131:22

expecting 128:16 144:20

experience 57:1 126:24 146:24

experienced

80:10

expertise

142:12 145:7

experts

144:4,18,23

explain

35:3

explained

84:8

explains 52:17

explore

127:6

explosion 15:10,19 28:4

exposed

24:5

expound

10:10

extended

7:11

extension

62:9.16

extensive

12:2 109:4

extent 14:10

exterior 12:7,8,16 13:2 24:4 38:20 41:6.7.8

42:10.24 51:7

117:23

extinguisher

27:11 51:13

extinguishers 26:23 27:1,3,9 34:9 36:9,11,22 37:6

51:12 115:2,4,5,12

116:2 132:13

extinguishing 50:16

extra

116:12

extreme 85:13

F

facade

45:4

face-to-face

88:18 facilities

96:16,23

facility

36:13 37:1 55:14

58:14,23 92:18

96:10 100:12 116:11,17 146:3

fact

33:17 51:21 61:9

63:22 64:20 91:7 92:2,17 131:7 136:3

factor

69:3

facts 31:2

factual

81:3

fail 14:14 92:12

failed

44:15 92:7

fair

123:15 127:22 147:15

fairly

37:1 77:2 121:3

fall

44:5,16 45:1 47:15

fallen

11:9 12:4 23:23

24:14 43:2

falling 12:3 16:5,8,13,19,20

17:2 24:3,6 47:3 135:12

family

92:3

fascia

financials 121:1 127:21 137:22 16:13,14 95:16,21 future 125:17 99:23 forwarding favor fix find 117:12,14 120:22 105:6 3:5 4:8,10 148:9 19:12 56:14 74:23 G foundation fixed 84:14,18 91:6,21 42:5 92:7,8,11,17,24 93:2 120:4 93:5 119:9 123:17 gain feasible fixing fourth 61:9 72:5 90:12 findings 120:23 60:13 110:8 130:7 6:3,7 31:22 108:17 gaining federal 131:7 flaking frame 78:18 2:10 109:14 110:12 13:6 finds gallons 120:24 feedback 8:1,7 flammable 55:3 24:19 Frank 113:20 114:2 144:21 fine game 122:23,25 22:19 76:10 96:4 feel floor 56:2 32:18 48:7 98:24 99:2 17:8,10 27:6,10 frankly gap 36:12 49:9 127:3 feet fingers 42:14 45:3,5,7 10:2,4,5 19:11,13 60:21 flow free garbage 20:4 26:12 27:5 55:2 57:5 59:14 60:4 13:6,11 finish 6:23 12:20 29:14 33:11 35:21 flown freight 3:17,18 37:14 71:7 90:21 Gardner 69:4 105:6 finished 22:21 23:10,13 fell 87:2 focal Friday 34:25 36:25 37:5,9, 17:11 142:13 42:15 63:23 69:20,21 11,15,19,23 38:1 fire fellow 89:23,24 139:20 48:20 51:19,22 52:7 8:22 9:17 10:7,11, focus 144:23 140:21,22 53:11,15,18,21,24 13,14,18 12:19 74:8 104:3 105:17 54:1,4,10,12 56:16, 13:19 15:2,9,19 friends fence focusing 23 57:4,13 58:2,8, 35:12,15,22,23,24 19:1,7,22,24 20:1, 98:12 136:24 13.17 61:16 74:10. 12,14,17 22:22 23:2, 103:19 front 14 114:24 115:7,10, 11,15,18 26:23 27:2, follow-up **FIELDS** 11:8 12:20 16:12,16, 20,22,24 116:1,6,19 9,10 28:4,16,25 32:9 21:5 61:22 62:2 5:1,21,25 21:1 61:19 19 39:13 72:18 117:2.12.14.19.22 33:9 34:8,9,15 36:9, 77:3.25 124:14 103:3.9.14 120:7 108:7 114:12,24 141:18 143:7 10,22 37:6 38:14,24 131:6 145:14 125:12,16,19,23 116:6.13 118:18 45:16 48:10.17 50:7. gather 126:2,12 138:12 food 119:8 128:8 10,14,15,20 51:5,9, 96:6 139:2 142:2,11 83:21,23 84:4,16 12,13 52:16,20 froze 145:13,19,21,24 gave 53:22,24,25 54:8,14 59:10 Ford 146:1,4,6,8 64:25 77:6 80:22 55:2,14,15,23 56:2, 90:14 98:16 full 8,10,11 57:19 58:5 figure gaylord 48:25 75:10 forgot 59:9,10,13,22 61:5 20:11 127:23 140:2 24:2 130:16 72:25 74:10,11,24 fully file gaylords 94:11 108:2,4,5 fork 55:2 63:2 77:7 98:9 24:5 114:20,22 115:1,3,5, 100:11 funding 12,18 116:2 118:9 filed General 90:18 91:8 forklift 132:10,12,16,19 80:7 8:1.7 26:22 69:22 134:2 137:9 141:16 funds files generated form 124:4 fires 77:13 97:20 96:9 58:9,11 funny filing generating 92:12 forms fit 66:14 85:22 87:25 88:10 57:7 92:20 furthest fill genetic 50:3 forward five-minute

92:20

10 Index: favo..gene

68:20 96:23

gentleman

23:2 75:18 88:9 145:12

gentlemen

34:20 137:16

George

17:24 61:11 73:23 76:4 101:8

get all

135:18 143:17

give

4:19 5:7,14 33:18 63:12 70:19 78:8 93:5 96:3 109:23 112:12 119:2 128:23

glad

102:24

glass

13:12 50:25

GM

98:16

goal 107:24

God 93:8 105:20

00.0 .00.2

godliness

90:11

good

12:22 17:22 69:2 87:9 88:13 89:15 90:15 91:16 99:11 115:17 117:23 126:7 128:17 147:20

government

7:25 8:11

grandstand

24:23

gray

114:12

great

62:10 83:13 90:11 106:23 107:20

green

103:19

gross

27:3

ground 55:15 71:23

grounds

6:22

grow

56:11 92:21

guard

122:8

guardianships

126:24

guess

20:9,18 33:17 70:23 78:3 120:7 127:5 145:10

guessing

17:3 82:6 109:17 118:1 130:23 139:15 145:5

quidelines

147:9

gushing

59:11

gutted 134:4

guys

57:2 73:11 97:3,18 102:23 104:15 105:10 106:1 139:5

Н

habitation

144:9,10,22

9:3 11:20

half

100:6 106:11,12 120:22 139:3

hallways

146:22

halt

71:24

hand

4:16

handing

21:17

handle

52:1 99:2

hanging

16:11

happen

90:5,8 100:19,20 101:19 105:16 113:24 117:9 127:9

happened

88:21

140:1

happening

72:22

happy

77:8 80:14

harborage

6:18

hard

89:25 98:20 142:17

Harrington-hoch

126:19

hay

24:18

hazard

6:11 8:22,23 9:17 10:8,13,14,18 19:1, 7.22 20:12 23:18

33:9 38:14 45:17

53:16 108:3

hazardous 84:11,15

hazards

12:14 13:19

head

50:25 122:12

headway

106:16,17

health

6:12 8:23 9:18 12:14 14:11 55:6 79:16

healthy

66:19

hear

23:7 29:7 31:9 34:15 111:18 129:17

heard

75:13 137:17

hearing

2:19 61:23 63:1,5 64:1 65:6 77:5 78:5 99:16 109:22 113:16 124:12 139:14 147:24 148:2

heart

93:8

heartbreaking

90:3

heat

50:17

heaters

24:11

heating 15:7,16 24:11 28:1

Heeter

2:1,4,5,24 3:5,7,17, 22 4:1,8,10,23 5:18, 22 17:20,23 18:18, 21 22:3,13,25 23:6,

12 28:20,24 29:3,6, 12 30:1,5,9,11,15,17 31:24 34:5,12,19,24

31:24 34:5,12,19,24 36:19,21 37:4,7,10, 13.18.20 38:4.10

48:14,17 53:9,13,16, 20,22,25 56:13,22, 25 57:9,21 58:19,24

59:3,16 60:1,6,10, 16,19,23 61:1,4,7,

12,17 62:5,18,24 63:19,21,24 64:2,7, 12 65:15,21 66:6,16,

20 67:6,10,20 68:2, 6,10,12,21,24 69:9,

13,17,24 70:4,6,17, 22 72:7,10 73:6,11,

14,18 74:3,9,13,16 75:4,7,17,24 76:3,7,

9,13,16,19 78:16,23 79:2,5,14,18,21

80:2,4 82:6,9,14,18

83:2,4,17 85:3,25 86:3,9,12,17,21

19,24 95:1,4,7,9,14, 17 96:17,25 97:7,23 98:1,6,18,20 99:15, 22 100:4,13,16,18, 21,24 101:3,6,9,12, 16 102:3,5,8,14,18 103:1 106:5 107:1,4, 6,8,13,17 108:10,14, 21,24 109:11,13,17 110:1,6,11,15,18,23 111:1,3,6,9,17,24 112:4,15,17 113:6, 13,17,22 114:5,8,21 117:25 118:8,11,13, 16.20.24 119:4 122:14,21 123:5,12, 15 124:1,3,7,19,23 125:1,7,15,18,22

87:10 88:25 89:5

91:19 93:20,25 94:6,

122.14,21 123.3,12, 15 124:1,3,7,19,23 125:1,7,15,18,22 126:1 127:8 128:9, 11,25 129:3,6,8,15, 19,21 130:14,18,23 131:1,3,12,14 132:2, 20 133:4,6,8,10,20

20 133:4,6,8,10,20 134:1,4,9,12,16,19, 24 135:15 136:6,16,

21,25 137:3,11,14, 18 138:2,5,14,16,21,

24 139:4,8,10,15,19, 24 140:10,13,18,20,

24 141:6,13,16 142:9,25 143:4,12, 16,18,22,24 144:2,4,

14 145:18,20,22,25

146:2,5,7,9,13,15, 18,21,23 147:2,6,9,

18,21,23 147:2,6,9, 12,14,20,25 148:7,9

height 10:5

held

148:4 helped

65:10 helpful

65:5 71:11 75:14

helping 88:10

helps 72:21

hereinafter 14:8

Hey 103:23

high 24:16 60:24

Hill 142:3 hindsight

hinges 93:7

99:5

hire 92:8

hired 59:20 97:18

history 55:11

Hoffco 71:14,15 72:6,7 78:10,19 81:10 82:2

hold

2:18 18:9 22:23 hole

39:23 40:16,17,18, 22 42:7 43:9,17,18, 21,22

holes 13:17 39:4 40:12,15 135:14

home 24:24

honest 66:13 98:4 106:1

hope 119:19 hoping 144:14,15

Hospital 53:6 hours

138:25 139:2 141:1

house 94:11,13

housekeeping 2:21 4:24

housing 7:20 human

9:3 11:19 hundred

70:14

hundred-feet 59:24

hurdles 63:12

I

1-BEAM 44:14

> 3:14,18 4:5 9:25 15:4 27:23 38:25

> 6:3,6 8:16 10:12 11:13 13:24 33:8

idea 122:7

ideal 88:7

IDEM 74:19 84:9

IFC 24:7,17 25:7,15,25 26:5,10,22 27:1,16 32:10 50:7,13 52:8

ignition 24:12 Ike

Ike 89:7

ill 66:12 85:25

illness 71:24 97:13 illuminated 27:18,22

Illumination

27:16 52:9

images 5:5 61:24

imagine 98:15,17 127:18

immediately 57:2 82:13

impaired 8:20

important 74:8 82:1 99:20,24 100:23

impose 135:23

impossible 54:21

improved 81:17

improvements 7:8 114:14

in/first 103:4,5

inadequate 13:15

inaudible
42:13 43:14 45:12
47:8,16 48:11 49:6,
19 51:2 52:3 54:1,5,
10,13 56:12 57:19
66:19 70:5 74:17
76:12 77:14,21,22
82:14 87:9 89:3 94:2
114:15 117:6
118:12,23 121:7,22
124:6 135:24 136:15
138:22 139:9 140:4,

45:3 incident 54:14 incidents 55:11 include

inch

16 147:8,11,13

including

9:14 12:17 15:23 27:17 28:8 67:9 71:17 141:20

income 88:1

increasing 7:2

independent 135:23

Indiana 3:1,2,13 4:3,4 6:8 14:2,4,22,23 15:1 74:19 89:11 90:13, 20

indicating 44:21 51:1,25

indicator 57:24

individual 122:19

individuals 84:8

inexpensive 126:25

infestation

7:4 influence

7:12,23 13:1,21

information 53:1 74:2 124:14,18

informed 58:5

infrastructure 142:5

80:17 **Initially** 90:21

initial

injure 14:16

input 23:7 48:18 insect

7:3

inside

11:11,25 16:21 27:7 29:16 36:24,25 47:2 52:8 96:9 132:12,19

inspect

74:21,22 139:13

inspected

50:21 74:19,24 75:1 84:9 115:16

inspection

21:3,5 23:14 25:2 28:15 35:1 36:10 42:21 43:24 44:1 46:16 48:21 50:13 52:11 61:20,22 62:3, 17 63:6 64:21 73:13 75:8 77:25 78:3,7 80:17 84:18 92:8,13 100:2,8,10 116:21 138:10 142:8 144:10 146:12 148:4

inspections

31:8 63:10 74:15 77:21 80:15 143:3, 15,23

inspector

141:17 142:7,23

installation 15:23 28:9 50:7,9

15:23 28:9 50:7,9

installed 15:14,20 16:2 26:24

27:4 28:6,13 **insulation**

insurance 90:7

17:4

insurances 107:11

intended

55:25 84:2 86:22

12 Index: here..inte

intention 34:3

intentions 131:19

5:9 68:15 114:19

interest

82:24

interested

17:19 46:14 82:23

interim

127:5

interior

11:12 12:5 23:25 49:7 50:23

International

23:15

interrupt

51:15

interrupted

25:17

inventory

18:14,16 29:25 33:19 34:7 65:14 66:6,8 69:1,17 74:22 87:7 96:18 103:6,11

106:14

invest 120:25

invested

106:22

invite

6:23 73:2

involved

55:2 58:15

issue

78:17 84:23,24 88:2, 16,22 99:10 109:7 116:14 129:22

134:19,23,25

issued

133060

73:23,25

issues

21:8 29:16 31:6 34:5 36:23 62:15 72:5 88:24 93:2 94:21

114:22 124:10 126:11 128:21

itemizations

75:14

items

80:20 113:5 120:10

J

Jewish 94:16

job

107:21,22 145:6

Johns

66:3

Jordan

5:16 6:1 18:11,23 19:7,14,19,23 20:4, 8,13,20,23 21:14,20 32:7 33:14,22 34:8

38:9,11 45:25 46:10, 15 47:25 48:4 72:14, 20 73:10 12 16

20 73:10,12,16 95:12 107:16,20 109:15,19 110:2,10,

13,16,19,24 111:2,5, 8,10,13,20 114:10,

13,16 118:6,9,12,15, 18 132:4 133:14,22

134:3,5,11,13,17,22,

25 135:16 136:7,19, 22 137:2,4,12 139:3,

7,9 140:4,6 141:18, 21,24 143:7

July 63:1

June

55:19

K

keeping

12:12

key

99:15 **Kim**

2:7 64:25 75:11 77:6

kind

5:5,14 22:24 38:7 46:12 49:9 53:16 74:14 83:24,25

88:18 91:15 96:25 109:2 110:12 123:5, 7 128:20 131:10

142:16 145:4

kinds

29:15

knowing

105:15 125:3,10

knowledgeable

121:4 126:10

L

labeled

25:11

lack

39:2 55:23 99:17

laid

91:16

land

9:15 79:1

landfill

85:21 98:25 99:1 106:3,4,6

landfills

66:5

landings 12:19

lanes

108:4 118:9 132:10,

large

6:9 36:3 39:4 40:12 59:21,23

larger

41:18

lasted

55:18

lata

22:7 71:1,13 116:23

law

14:23

laying

17:9 27:9 33:24

lead

93:18

leaked

11:24 17:6

leaking

12:3,5 108:8

leaks

11:11 16:4 17:2

leaky 11:24

lean

41:23

leaning

24:15 39:5 113:3

learn

92:18

learned

98:10

leave 61:10 139:5

leaving

136:10

left

23:24 25:3,5,10 27:8 28:15 35:7 39:15 49:4,14 58:22 59:4,

8,19 71:15 135:22 136:14

legislative

6:3,7

lengthy

55:15

lesson

98:10

letter

80:16,18 131:6

. .

level

12:11 93:1

lids 16:11

life

14:11 99:17 107:23

light

42:7

lighting

39:10 45:21 52:14 115:1 117:5,6,16

134:17

lights

45:20 51:9

Lilly

90:14

limit

142:15,20

limited

12:17 48:23 49:19

lines

20:8 26:15,18 37:5, 19 38:15 71:8

109:20 111:15,21

118:10 128:19 132:6,9 133:18

link

35:12

lintel

44:3,12,13,15 45:4,7

list

65:7 72:24 120:9

126:21

listed 54:13 145:15

listened

71:5

listing

126:5

literally 97:4

litter

24:19

live 89:10

livelihood

91:24 **living**

107:4

load 69:6,8,10,15 96:11

102:21

loaded

68:3 69:23

loading 43:25 44:3 47:3

13 Index: inte..load

69:25 72:19 105:10

loads

70:7,8 81:1

local

2:11 7:25 8:10 55:7 66:4 67:1 74:25 126:18

located

9:10 10:1 26:12 85:6

location

14:25

locations

39:1.6

lock 52:3

long

40:9 93:6 101:20 135:9 138:24

longer

84:2

looked

41:2,21 43:6 46:2

loose

13:6,12 43:3

Lord

93:8

lose

90:6 98:20

lot

10:2,18 18:25 19:3, 9,10,20,22 20:3,6,8 24:22 26:12 29:10 33:22 35:21 37:5,15, 19 39:16 40:14 41:18 57:17 76:23 78:15 81:17 84:4 87:12,15,19,21,22 90:2,17,18 91:3,10, 25 95:2 96:20 97:17 98:7,8 101:18 102:11 105:12,13 108:2,6 109:20 111:15,21 118:10 120:14 125:13 126:12 132:5 138:20

143:5,14

lots

7:1

love

93:7,9,12

lower 127:1

lowest

104:23

lunch 141:4

Lutheran

94:16

М

machine

102:19

made

85:21 106:16,17 140:16 145:16

magical

105:21

main

51:14 60:17 107:24

maintained

6:11,15 9:2 11:9,18 12:10 13:5,11 14:19 15:11,25 26:24 28:11 50:8,18,22

maintenance

8:9,11 9:1 12:7,12 13:8,15 14:4 15:4 27:24 36:17 38:20 39:2 50:14 52:18 60:10

majority

10:11

make

2:22,24 4:1 5:18 22:23 29:9 31:22 34:14 70:15 81:3 88:7 91:18 99:23 100:19 101:5,14 102:10 106:19 108:22 112:3.21 114:14 116:7,8,9

117:9 118:4 119:9

120:17,19 124:7 129:10 131:21 135:20 138:9 140:2, 14,15 143:24 144:2,

5.6 147:3.22 148:1

makes

8:21 92:4 105:7 120:25 137:14

making

7:8 105:15 106:25 107:4 111:6 116:10

142:12

man's

89:18,19

management 55:7 74:20

managers

97:24,25

manner

9:2 11:19 99:3

manufactured

24:24

manufacturer

104:17

manufacturers

84:7

Manville

66:3

March

9:24 18:7,16 21:11 32:14 39:25 47:24 66:22 67:2.15 68:8

Marchinallo

89:7,8 91:20 93:24 94:2,5,7,23,25 95:2, 5,8,10

margins

106:23

market

67:22 69:2 103:17 104:12,13 105:20,22

marketing

78:15

markets

67:21

markings

26:15

marquees

12:21

marshal

74:24

marshal's 28:16 52:21

masonry 39:6 42:9,12

Master's

92:14

material

12:24 17:9,11 19:9, 10,13,14,21 20:13

23:17 24:17 25:6,14

33:10,23 34:1 35:15

37:5,7 39:11 45:13

47:18 53:19 65:4

68:5 78:15 85:19

86:15,23 87:1 96:6

97:17 98:23,24 99:7

101:2 102:20 104:5,

7,8,20 105:18,25

106:2,12,15 108:1

109:16,20 111:16

114:10 132:8.17

133:17 135:19 136:12,20,23 137:5

materials

10:1,15,16,19,21,24

11:3 13:7 19:3 23:21

24:8,10 25:8 26:11,

17 33:3,7 34:3 39:16 53:2 71:3.17 74:22

84:6,11,19 96:7,17,

24 97:20,21 104:3

111:15,20,22 114:11

132:6 135:4

Mathews

2:4 22:9 114:19 128:1 143:10,14,17,

19,23 144:1,3,7

148:6,8

matter

123:11 126:21 136:20

max

113:7

mayor 91:7

meaning 56:4 84:1

means

25:7,15,17,18,21,23 26:1 27:17,19 34:9

35:16 49:20 52:9

91:25 112:4

meantime 128:2

mechanical

50:16 120:13

media

87:22

meet 70:20 72:24 77:19

80:23 102:2 105:16

144:6

meeting 2:14 73:17 92:11

138:6

meetings

6:5

member 14:13 81:13

members 22:6

mention

45:11 51:16

mentioned

81:24 87:10,11 91:5

mentor 65:10

metal

13:2 71:17

mice 83:9,18 84:16,21

85:1,15,17 94:3

middle

32:12,13 56:23 105:22 116:24 136:3

miles

97:2

million

65:25 66:1 67:13 68:15 97:11,13,16 106:12 120:22

millions

106:8,25

mind 85:2

minimum

14:3 26:6

ministry 93:14

minor 34:8

minute 55:3

minutes 2:5 22:6

misconception

83:20

missing

50:25 51:10,13 59:25

modification 112:2 114:1

modified

109:5 modify

111:2 118:1 124:15 129:15 130:19

Monday 69:22

money

72:12 82:3 91:3 101:4 106:22 122:9 127:4

month

47:8 62:23 64:24 127:6 129:4,14,25

months

62:1 74:12 100:6 109:8

moot 120:1 morning

17:22 18:23 21:14, 19 32:16 71:6 75:13

Mosey 65:9

motion

2:22,24 3:7,19,21,24 4:1,11 138:9 141:12 147:22,23 148:1,10

motions 2:9,21 31:23

motor 116:15

motors 116:12

mound 36:3

mounted 27:11

move

4:25 7:16 38:6 70:11 87:8 108:15 121:1 127:21

moved

44:18 132:17 133:17

moving

7:15 42:1,2,3 76:10 128:18

multi-agency

55:5

multiple 143:3

mysterious

105:20

Ν

narrow 7:1

natural 13:9

nature 85:19 96:4

necessarily 75:23 81:6

needed

47:17 54:15 55:3 83:1 98:13 100:23 101:1,4

needing 137:23

Needless 93:1

neighbor

83:19 84:25 89:4,15 93:10 99:12

neighborhood

7:13,15,16,22 13:20 81:17 83:8 134:20

neighboring

7:2

neighbors

7:8 18:2 81:5

nest 92:3

never-never

79:1

newer 136:2

NFPA

26:25 57:7

56:20,24

night

NOAA 52:24

non-local 126:16

Non-required 50:20

normal

111:4

north

40:10 41:11 43:10, 25 49:10

northeast

39:18 49:14 135:11

Northwest

5:10,11,23 8:16 9:21 11:23 17:21 18:3,7 23:15 32:8 34:25 35:14 38:7,12 45:23 47:13 54:23 71:13 85:8 89:13 148:2,3,

note

22:5 48:22 97:2

noted

8:17 36:11,12 46:16

notice

2:10,17,22,25 3:11, 15 4:2 56:19 62:25 77:5 100:7 109:8 131:5

noticed

47:13

notification 56:4

nuisance

8:23 9:18

nuisances 8:4

number

6:10 68:14,15 140:6 142:16

numbered

76:24

0

Oberle 89:13

objection 121:14

objects 26:6

Obstructions

25:20

obtain 109:7,10

obtained 46:5

occupancy 9:3 11:20 12:2 116:21 117:3 occupants 14:12

occupied

27:20 52:10 81:19 137:12

occupy

116:9 117:4,16 134:7

occur

24:12 56:2

occurred

77:10 occurring

77:14 October

> 128:7 130:6 138:15 147:24 148:4,5

offer

31:4 122:15

office

28:16 36:11,14,15 49:8,11 50:24 52:21

official

10:7

oldest

92:13 103:14,16

on-site

97:17

online 87:23

open

24:22 42:13 51:5,18, 21,24 101:14 131:18

opened

105:23 116:4

opening

35:23 104:1 105:21 116:3

15 Index: mill..oper

openly 99:13

operating 39:9 45:14

operation 55:16

operative

50:18

operator

12:15 67:3

opportunity

81:22 89:12 95:11

opposed

3:7 4:11 148:10

option

113:2

options

123:20 124:25

order

2:18 104:22 109:6 110:20,21,25 111:11 113:23 118:1 119:15 124:15 125:9

ordered

104:20

orderly

24:9 37:1 49:18

orders

67:15 70:13 80:25 105:4

ordinance

8:25 9:5,20 11:21 14:23

original

50:9 70:15 104:21 110:20,21,25 111:11

OSHA

75:1 115:16

Outdoor

9:25

outward

39:5 42:3

overage 104:20

overcome

63:11

overhang

16:8,18,20

overhangs

11:9 12:2 16:5,13

overhead

9:22

overseas

67:17,23

overview

78:9

overwhelming

64:23

owed 79:13

owner

12:15 18:1 30:3 34:3 58:22 59:7 64:15 93:21 122:23

owner's

48:25

owners

6:15 17:19 46:5,13 83:7

ownership

60:8 61:10 78:18

86:13 owns

89:2

Р

p.m.

148:5

package

132:24

packages

65:18

paid

89:24,25 107:2

paint

13:4,6,13

painted

12:23

pallets

24:16

Pardon

69:12 140:5

Parkersburg

55:17 58:10

parking

24:22

Parkway

94:15

part

8:19 11:16 15:6,16 27:25 42:1,2,3 43:5 49:5,14 62:7 70:23

73:25 82:7 86:25 113:19 129:16

130:19 136:10 142:7

particle

53:19

particles

53:4,11 54:1

parties 17:19 46:14

parts

15:10.20 28:5 54:20 116:13

party

82:23,24,25 101:11

passage

25:12

past

35:19 41:14.16 46:5 55:13 74:18 87:14

93:20

path

25:16,24 26:3 27:21

35:9

patience

148:12

pay

90:22 98:24 99:1 106:21

paychecks

97:19

paying

98:7 107:5

payrolls 101:5

peeling 13:6,13 penalties

4:18

people

4:13 56:18,20 59:19 64:22 72:19 75:2.4 83:22 87:21,23 88:1, 22 89:16 90:6,9,24 91:23 93:14,15,16,

17 103:22 142:9,18

perceived

84:22

period

7:11 28:18 63:4 74:4 97:15 98:8,11,14 99:12 101:20 104:11

121:7 perjury

4:18

permanent

15:6,16 28:1

permits

48:5,9

permitted

24:20 25:22 109:5

person

8:22,24 9:19 92:20 144:13 145:1 147:16

personal 57:1

persons

6:16 7:14,16 14:16

perspective

22:22 33:20 54:15

petition

72:1 78:13 80:7

petitioned

78:12,21

Ph.d. 93:2

pharmaceutical

89:2

pharmacist

89:8 90:5

pharmacy

92:16 93:13

phone

19:2 21:17

phonetic

90:3

photo

16:17 21:12,18 23:24 24:13 27:8,10, 13 28:14,17 32:13,

14,21 35:25 40:2,7, 20 43:8,23 49:3,10,

photograph

18:17 26:13 36:13, 15 51:9 52:19,21

54:24

photographs

18:6 33:13 36:17 39:12 47:22,23 49:3, 24 52:7 61:24 65:1

photos 21:2,7,9,11 23:13,24 25:1 26:19 27:7,13 28:14 32:15 33:15

39:22,24,25 49:7,15

50:2 145:15

physically 100:10 138:18

pick

68:18 89:20

picture

9:22.23 10:20 16:3. 6.21 17:8 18:25 19:1,15 25:3,5,10,12

35:6,7,10,18 42:23

43:1,19,20 51:16 120:18

pictures

18:13 20:24 35:4,20 42:18,20 70:16 73:3,

4 101:17

piece 16:20,25

pier

24:23

piled 11:4 25:6

pipes

59:21

piping

59:24

place

57:2 60:4 89:17 100:3,8 105:5 116:23 142:18

places 146:5

plan

62:12 70:23 74:7 82:7 99:14 116:10 119:18 127:13.21 136:9 137:22

planning

61:7

plant

73:3 88:5

plastic

23:20 65:19 66:2 67:14.16 71:3 83:20 86:20 88:14 96:5 97:4,5

plastics

66:1 67:19 83:13

plays

57:15

plumbing

15:8,17 28:2

plume

52:23 53:4

boowyla

16:8

podium

59:6 68:18

point

7:18 30:17 34:21 42:15 61:5 63:15 83:5 105:4 120:1 131:19 137:4,8 147:20

police

81:13 94:10

politically

91:15

porches

12:19

portable

26:23 27:2

portion

14:13 21:10

portions

12:4

possession

81:10

possibility

55:5

possibly

56:5 119:22

post-consumer

83:25 84:1

post-indicator

51:4,23

post-industrial

84:6.19

postpone

78:3

postponed

78:5

pounds

18:9 27:2,4 66:1 67:14 68:5,15 96:8, 10 97:8.11.14.16.20 98:4 102:17,20 103:10 106:8,12

power

52:18 115:6 116:18, 20 117:4,15 134:8,9

practice

93:13

pre-plan

54:14

preceding

139:18

predecessor

15:13,22,25 28:8,10

predicting

77:17

prefer

133:5

preference

30:20 31:9 141:3

prefers 140:22

premises

9:11,16 11:14 12:8, 16 23:19 32:24 42:17 111:16,23

133:18 141:19

prepare 131:8

prescription

90:7

present

19:2 22:21 30:7 31:19 46:15 76:15

presentation

31:10 62:8 64:8

presented

65:4

presenting

3:13 4:15 18:6

preservation

12:25

preserved

13:19

pretty

31:14 40:2 44:21

113:9 126:9

prevent

72:21

prevents

52:4

preview

31:3

previous

26:19 36:5 58:22 59:7 139:20

prices

60:24

primarily

103:19 104:7

printer 65:2

prior

15:21,24 28:6,9 61:22 73:14 138:12,

13,14 139:13

priorities

62:13 63:10 71:10

72:24

prioritize

31:6 92:6

prioritizing 81:23 92:23

priority

72:13 92:23

problem

8:3 37:2 74:23 87:19 88:20 94:18 116:5

problems

8:6 78:1 79:16

procedural

130:22 131:9 132:21

proceed

64:13 131:15,16

proceeding

79:11 80:8

process

68:25 71:19.21 72:1

80:12 86:25 87:1.4 96:9 101:21 102:17,

20.23 104:5.12

105:12 106:20 128:12 145:19

processed 65:25 67:13 86:24

processing

88:5 103:5

produce 88:14

87:6

produced

96:15

producing 85:22

product

66:3 87:3 88:4 103:6,12,14,16

production

9:15

products

83:21 84:5 96:14

145:8

progress

109:8.9 111:7 138:23 145:16

prohibited

23:17

prohibition

14:20

prohibitive

113:1

project 92:18

projections

25:21

projects 126:14 137:24

promised

64:23 100:3

proof

2:11,23 3:24 4:5

proper

8:9 82:25

properties 2:16 5:10,19 7:9

13:1,20 20:9 22:1

30:21,24 31:10,12,

21 32:2 46:6 53:3 54:12 55:1 57:9,12

85:9 108:18 122:25

128:24 133:2 147:24

property 5:6 7:7,14 8:15,22,

24 9:9.13.17.19 10:9,19,23,25 11:1,4

13:18 14:11,16,17

18:24 19:24 20:3,7, 14,16,22 21:18,25

22:8,11,14 24:1 25:4

26:15,18,19,21 30:4 32:7,11,12,16,23

33:4,7,11 34:7 35:2,

11,13 36:5 37:16 38:5,12,15 45:24 46:5 47:5,23 48:22 53:23 59:8 66:7 71:8,21 72:2 75:3 79:12 82:2,20 83:1,7 84:12 85:5 86:4 87:17 93:21 107:23, 25 108:19 112:8,9, 12,13 118:14 122:23 128:19 132:6,9 133:15,16,18

propose 63:9 72:23

proposed 2:8

protect 107:23

protected 12:23 13:3,21

protection 50:7,10,20 51:6 52:16 55:23 56:10

protective 13:4

Protruding 26:6

provide 14:3 77:8 113:4

120:9 provided

14:9,21

proximity 7:1

public2:18 6:12 8:3,23
9:18 14:12 26:4
35:10,20 74:1 76:1
77:12

publication 2:12,23 3:25 4:6

published 2:14

pull 46:25

pulled

26:13 39:25 48:6

purchased 86:10 90:20 122:2

purchaser 79:10

Purdue 92:2

purpose 12:25 84:2,3 86:23

purposes8:18 9:6,12 11:15
21:15 22:19

push 41:5,8,12

pushing 41:6,9 42:11,22

put44:7 47:2 72:15,18
84:10 103:18 112:22
115:3,4,11 119:15
121:6

putting 61:8

Q

quality 92:16

quarreling 78:6

question18:4 20:10,19 29:8
73:7 82:16 83:14
103:4 120:16 130:17
135:22

questioning 22:17

questions
17:17 21:23 23:5
28:22,23 29:2,4
30:14 34:13,15
36:19 38:3 48:13
57:21,23 58:18
61:15 64:13 68:23
81:4 83:16 102:22.

25 107:15

quick

95:13 103:4 109:21 113:9

quickly

56:15 77:2 80:21 102:16

R

raccoon 94:7,15

radar 74:4

radius 96:25 97:5,6

railroad 54:21

raise 4:16

raised 92:2

ramp 36:4 50:5

ramps 25:9

ran 78:4

rapidly 56:12

rarely 80:8

rats 83:9 84:21 85:1.14

raw 86:23

94:4

reach 61:21 140:7

reaching 126:21

reactivate

78:13 **read** 6:2.4

readily 27:12

reading 30:25

ready

5:1 64:7 93:22 107:16 116:20 131:23

real

9:9,13,17 99:24

realize 90:24

rear 23:25 25:4 26:20 27:7 35:11,14 54:19 72:15.16

reason 18:7 62:5 107:22 112:24

reasonability

reasonable 111:7 112:5 119:20 124:20

reasons 79:6

recall 122:11

receive 77:5 109:7

received 63:3

receives 66:2

receiving 65:12 67:15

recent 5:13 55:11,13

recently 62:21 67:23

recess 95:22

recitation 31:13 recognition 8:5

recommend

108:1 110:4 132:15 133:15 135:14,17

recommendation

30:18 76:10,18 108:20,23 128:23 132:7 135:3 136:11

recommendations 31:18 107:14 109:3 131:17 132:1

recommended 122:6,12 123:3

recommending

109:13 113:4 124:21

recommends 112:11

record 21:16 23:9

21:16 23:9 30:2 61:20 76:2,8

recording 148:14

records 74:1 77:13

recreational 24:24

recyclables

65:12,19 69:4,5 104:23

recycling

55:14 58:14 65:8,20 91:23

red

57:24 122:19

redo 22:3

reduce

reduced

10:4,6 26:3

18 Index: prop..refe

redundant 31:14

refer

reference 5:2 37:14 50:1 53:2 referred 65:17 140:17 referring 20:6 21:10 refinanced 66:25 78:14 reflect 12:11 18:13 21:16 refuse 12:20 regular 63:10 73:1 regularly 128:10 regulated 92:6 regulatory 92:14.15 Reid 53:6 reject 125:11 rejects 84:7 relate 58:13 related 58:11 77:25 126:24 relating 14:24 relative 13:14 relevant 75:20 relief 105:24 remain

7:10 13:10 24:21

51:5,18

35:20

remained 28:19 remember 92:7 122:15,17,18 remove 111:16,21 112:23 113:2 123:25 135:4, 6,21 136:11 removed 19:5 50:22 65:23 108:3,9 132:8 136:5 removing 18:15 111:14 rendered 106:8 renders 54:21 repair 8:9,12 12:2,22 41:17 112:22 113:1 116:16 117:14,22 121:24,25 122:3 123:24,25 127:2 repaired 6:15 39:3 41:14,16 50:19 108:9 repairing 120:12 repairs 112:21 114:7 116:8, 9.11 127:4 replaced 50:19 repopulated 106:15 report 31:7 64:23 73:24 75:10 77:6,20 80:22 reported 80:21 reports 63:11 75:17 represent 53:10 96:8

representatives

100:2 republished 2:17 request 2:15 61:20 63:16 72:14,20 74:1 75:15 77:3,4 requested 62:8 64:25 75:11 122:20 requesting 121:20 required 7:19 25:20,22 26:1 27:17 52:2,9 108:3 requirement 14:20 37:12 112:1 requirements 9:4 11:21 26:22 52:17 70:20 reschedule 128:6 research 123:17 137:21 reservoir 53:5 residence 85:9 residential 122:24 123:3 residents 83:9 resolved 94:21 resources 54:15 55:3 respect 57:24 58:9 107:20 146:11 responded 59:11 76:25 response 29:11 54:7 77:15,16

responsibility 79:9 responsible 58:4 83:2 rest 112:17 130:11 restart 79:19,20 restroom 95:13 result 42:14 80:15 resume 71:25 72:4 return 119:11 revenue 85:22 87:25 88:10 revenues 7:25 review 60:11 77:16 revisit 124:3,8 revisiting 113:24 Richmond 3:2 4:5 14:4,22,24 23:11 38:20,22 46:24 55:8 81:13 90:13 108:5 132:10, 18 ripping 13:17 risk 7:3 81:18 127:1 RMD-PATTI 122:3 126:17 road 78:14 rodent 7:4 roll

Ron 72:3 82:12 roof 11:10,24 12:4,5 16:4,15 24:21 39:4, 19,21,23 40:5,11,12, 16,17,18,21,22,24 41:2,5,7,24 42:7 43:2,8,9,11,20,22 46:20 50:6 56:5 108:8 120:14 135:10,11,13 roofline 135:8 roofs 12:18 112:22 Ropak 72:18 rotation 103:10 rotten 16:14 roughly 28:18 route 26:9 routes 26:7 rubbish 24:20 rule 132:9 rules 15:3,12,22 28:7 38:24 50:12 117:6 134:6 run 40:9 66:13 67:4 97:19 99:16 running 98:2 134:14 runoff 55:21

19 Index: refe..runo

2:1 22:4

S

safe

16:1 28:11

safely

13:19

safety

6:12 12:14 14:11 15:2 38:25 124:10 128:20 134:19,22

sagging

39:22 40:24,25 43:15

salaries

98:8

sale

79:4.9

salvage 71:17

salvaged

71:16

samples

74:21 84:13

sanitary

15:8,18 16:1 28:3,12

save

137:6,7

schedule

61:22 63:10 72:25 73:1 80:23 105:15,

scheduled

70:8 138:6

schedules

140:15

scrap

60:24 96:6,8,23 102:15

screen

5:3,4

seal

116:9

section

6:6.8 8:17 15:5

26:25 38:19 44:17

60:18

sections

59:24 60:17

secure

81:14 82:1

sees

84:25

selected 26:23 52:24

sell

104:11 122:3

selling

34:4 65:12

sells 65:19

semi-trailer

68:1

semi-trailers

72:15 96:22

send

88:15 104:6

sense

22:23 118:5 120:17,

25 124:8

separate

31:21.23 77:12 108:17.18 131:11

separated

24:10 44:18

separately

108:19

separates

20:9

separating

39:7 42:15 44:24

separation

10:3,6

September

52:20 105:23

series

143:15

serve

6:18

served 27:19

service

59:13

set

3:2 4:3 6:20 32:1 49:21 57:6 63:9 72:24 96:22 102:1 139:8,10 140:9

143:20

setback 37:12

Seth

17:25 30:3 47:17 64:15 65:8.13.24

66:11,14,25 68:20 69:6 71:6,12,19,21

72:23 74:18 75:13 77:1 78:11 80:14

81:3,9 89:15 91:13

121:3 139:22 140:7 141:2 142:17

Seth's

71:1

sets

31:23 131:7

setting

71:9

settle

90:10

sewage

88:5

she'd

95:18

shelf

27:15

Sheridan

86:19

sheriff

81:12

shielding

24:12

shingles

13:12

ship

80:25 96:13 102:21 103:19 104:1,19,21,

22

shipped

18:8 65:25 67:23 68:7 77:18 80:23 97:13 103:15 106:14

shipping

18:8 67:24 91:13 103:21

short

63:4 101:20

show

5:6 13:16 19:2,4,15 20:24 61:25 73:4,5 81:7 145:21

showed

26:19 42:24 64:22

75:2

showing 21:2,7 39:2 103:22

shown

57:25

shows 27:9,10 54:5

shut

51:2.17.24 52:1 58:1 59:12 60:3 98:14

106:3,6 shutter

98:13 shuttered

99:7

shutting 52:5 98:19

sic

11:19 13:14 25:2

Sickmann

21:12,15,21 22:18 61:21 63:6,18 76:21,

25 side

> 10:16,22 16:9,17 19:3 25:3 30:22 35:8,24 39:18 40:13

41:11,21 44:14 47:1 49:4,5 135:11 142:3

side-by-side

61:25

sidelines 132:17

sides

26:18 54:24

sidewalk

18:24

signage 115:1

signed

63:2

significant 13:12

signs

12:21 39:2 similar

24:25 30:23

simplistic

131:9 simply

62:15 78:2

sinking 40:6

17:23 23:8 29:23 30:2,19 37:20 48:14

57:21 58:19 59:6 61:18 68:17 74:16

76:9 83:17 85:3 99:21 107:17 117:9

139:11 sit 93:16

site

21:4 sitting

20 87:25 105:9

27:14 36:11 86:16,

situated

7:1

situation

20 Index: safe..situ

55:24 87:9 34:22 37:21,24 38:2 36:2 56:18 11,13 start 48:16 57:23 58:5,9, 2:7 92:25 102:19 Smith's situations spread 15,18 62:7,20,22,25 136:23 93:3 36:15 7:3 56:8 63:20,22,25 64:14 started smoke size 65:16.24 66:10.24 spreading 65:8.11 68:7 82:10 44:21 57:18 121:17, 50:16,17 52:15 53:4 57:11 146:1 67:8,11,21 68:3,11, 97:3 21 123:4 125:6 57:5 13,20,22,25 69:12, sprinkler 16,18 70:2,25 72:9, starting social skids 39:9 45:9,14,16 67:14 89:9 11 74:18 75:6,9 24:3 87:22 46:19 50:25 51:7 76:20 77:12,15 57:5 59:25 133:24 state slash soil 78:20,25 79:3,6,15, 134:14 2:10 14:23 17:23 20,24 80:1,3,5 82:8, 66:7 74:21 84:12 22:2 23:8 28:16 11 83:11 85:5 114:2, sprinklers slides sold 31:17 52:20 58:8 9,17 120:2,5 121:3, 115:18 74:11,24 75:19 89:6 33:5 116:24 10,12,16,23 122:2,7 sprinkling 126:9,23 129:13,24 slope solution statement 71:18 130:2.4.8.10.15 36:8 126:10 119:13,16,17 137:17 139:12,17,21 square slow solved states 140:5,17,22 141:2,5, 90:21 26:14 56:8 78:1 9.11.14.18.23 stability 142:15 143:5 144:8 slowed someplace statute 36:7 146:25 147:3,19 8:25 9:4,20 11:21 91:15 105:25 stable space statutes small son 24:9 49:18 24:22 27:19 8:14 67:3 90:9 91:6 92:13 100:13 102:15 104:4 stacked SOPS speak statutory 16:24 20:15.19 4:13 17:21 22:14 smaller 92:25 30:25 31:13 26:17 35:15 36:6 23:1.3 30:12 88:22 122:24 sort 49:24 stav 145:10 Smith 69:5 110:25 146:25 stacks speaker 147:18 17:25 18:8 29:24 23:22 24:9,14 soul 32:6 37:16 74:17 30:3 31:4 46:15 93:9 staying 76:12 52:11 56:19 58:3,21 stairs 130:13 12:19 25:14 49:21 59:1,4,7,17 60:5,9, sound speakers 11,17,20,24 61:2,6,9 34:11 119:20 steel 4:21 68:17 stairways 62:11 64:15 66:17, 44:3,12 45:3,7 59:21 sounds 25:9 speaking 22 68:9,14 70:5,13, 23:2 29:15,18 56:15 steps 4:15 18,24 73:8,12 83:12, stalled 82:25 60:1 94:20 126:9 14,18 89:2 94:3 79:16 special 129:9 95:25 96:2,4,19 stock 79:10 stand 97:2,10,25 98:2,7, 80:19 south 4:16 specific 19,22 99:21,25 40:10 43:4,11,20 stocks 14:19 109:14 128:6 100:5,15,17,19,22 135:13 standards 104:10 129:7 101:1,4,7,10,13,17 8:12 12:7.12 14:3 Southeast 102:4,7,9,15,19 50:9 57:6 stone speed 94:15 103:8,13,16 106:6 13:13 57:15 standby 107:2,5,7,10,15 southwest 69:4,5 stop spend 111:18 113:18 49:16 59:13 72:17 114:2,12,14 115:3,8, 82:3 105:14 122:9 standing Sowers 127:3 11,21,23,25 116:2, 35:7 storage 17:22,24 18:12,20 10,22 117:8,13,17, 9:25 10:4 24:7,8,9 spends standpoint 19:4,12,17,21 20:2, 20,24 119:7 140:8, 26:10,11 33:10 72:11 117:3 130:25 131:9 5,11,18,21,25 21:22 11,14 141:4 146:11, 35:21 45:15 49:17 29:2 30:20 32:3 132:21 14,16,19,22 147:5,8, spot 50:1 55:14 58:14

21 Index: situ..stor

tested 116:11,17 34:10 51:10 55:8 6:22 18:19 121:18 144:16 70:9 91:13,14,23 50:21 store suspect talked 100:25 103:23 12:20 45:12 64:3 144:20 35:16 43:14 69:19 testified 106:22 107:12 143:9 115:16 128:18 stored swear talking 23:21 25:8 132:13 4:17 testify 18:18 34:6 54:18 75:18 85:2 99:18 61:14 stores submit swearing 106:10 110:12 18:12 96:15 4:12 testimony 119:22 121:18 4:18 17:16 22:21 story subsequent switch 145:1,11 146:19 23:5 29:1 33:18,20 26:2 22:20 52:4 tamper 64:10 substantial swoop 52:3 straw testing 8:2 142:14 24:18 50:13 tape substantially 44:1.7 street system thankful 5:23 17:21 23:15 127:2 25:23 39:5,9 45:14, tax 105:19 38:7 45:23 47:13 16 46:19 48:3 50:10 Sue 7:25 78:12 79:3 54:23 59:12 86:19 51:6 56:1,3,7,10,11 thefts 2:4 87:15 89:13 57:1,4 59:18,22,25 taxes suggest 71:21 72:2 79:12,13 60:7,13 61:5 133:24 stricter thereof 31:6 134:2,14 112:9 112:1 12:11,22 14:14 suggested systems tear 15:10,20 28:5 structural 75:9 15:10.19 28:5 50:8. 117:11.20 127:15 8:21 110:7 112:23 thereon 10,16,17,20 52:16 135:19 136:12 suggestion 12:10,17 114:6,8 130:21 59:10 71:18 135:20 136:8,13,18 65:9 tearing thing 13:17 123:19 11:6,7 33:6 60:2 structurally summary Т 64:25 75:10 100:3 135:23 tears 70:19 88:7,13 91:16 112:7 104:14 110:8 111:10 supplemented structure table 117:10 123:6 128:20 technical 7:19,24 8:19,20 9:14 14:2 123:10 124:12,16 129:10 131:4 135:19 11:7,8,16,17 12:17 79:6 125:8 127:10 129:2, 136:12 139:21 145:8 supply 14:6,18,21,25 18:22 9 130:20 131:3,14, 51:5 119:24 technically 22:19 23:25 24:25 things 16,20 132:23 137:19 73:25 25:4 34:6,10 40:5, support 4:24 61:14 64:19,20 141:12 147:22,23 21,24 41:2 43:2,11 45:8 81:7 91:6,21 telling 72:17 77:9 84:21 148:2 44:25 45:25 48:5,8, 92:5 93:6 51:20 117:10 144:12 87:15 91:15 93:7 tabled 25 49:1,4 52:12 104:10 105:14 suppress tells 2:15,17 127:6 133:9 54:20 108:7 110:8 115:14 120:15 65:25 68:4 56:8 113:2 114:11 133:22 128:15 138:17 tabling 135:12 136:24 145:14 temple suppression 129:14,23 28:4 55:22,25 56:7 94:16 structures thinking takes 59:10 61:5 134:2 120:7 139:12 6:8,10,13,14,16,17, temporarily 65:18 90:18,25 93:4 137:9 23,25 7:2,6,10,17 47:4 101:22 105:12,13 thought 8:2,7,10 12:9 15:5,6, surface 112:7 128:4 29:20 72:12 100:22 temporary 15 23:19 26:21 13:7 121:1 143:7 6:19 72:17,21 taking 27:24,25 36:18 surfaces 2:21 85:16 98:23,24 45:23 46:14 54:17 thoughts ten 12:22 13:3,4,11 107:6 110:9 123:14 141:10 65:1 93:7 study 124:12,16 129:5 surmise

81:6 91:7 104:9

145:15

talk

tenants

36:5

threat

57:20

Thursday

22 Index: stor..Thur

52:23 53:3 54:4

18:19 29:19 32:17

stuff

60:2

surrounding

69:20 139:19 140:21,23,24 141:14,22,23,24,25 142:1

ties 109:2

tile 16:25 17:1

2:6 5:20,21 7:11 17:12 19:8 23:6 31:5 37:25 44:24 46:3,5, 23 59:14,15 60:25 62:4 63:8,17 67:13 71:11 73:17 74:4 78:4,7 81:12 92:11 93:4 95:6 97:15 98:9,11,14 99:12 101:7,8,20 103:2 104:11 105:4,14 108:12,23 109:2,5, 14 110:12 112:5,12

113:5,21 114:3 119:6,10,11,24 120:24 121:6 122:12,15 127:22 128:5 140:3,9,16,25 141:3 144:13,16,19 145:12 148:12

time-lapsed 5:4

timeline 102:1,2

times 27:19 50:19 146:7

timing 113:15

title 72:5 79:8 82:2,17

today 4:15,19 18:13 47:12

54:13 64:1 65:4 107:22 119:13 143:9 148:12

told

52:11 83:22 98:13 100:9 101:22

Tom

142:20,22

tons

18:10 65:22,23 97:8

top

49:3 51:24 52:2

tops 27:5

98:4 touch

82:12 towers 12:19

town 138:7 toxic

74:22 toxins 55:8

trace 84:3

track 54:21 80:13 142:17

tract 9:7,9,13,16

9:7,9,13,16 121:19, 21

Trading 64:15 66:15

traffic 85:12

trailer 46:25 47:9,13 68:4

96:21 transient

trailers

transients 81:18

Transilwrap 66:3

transmitting 57:7

trash

6:24 89:17,19 91:24

travel

25:16,24 26:4 54:5 57:15

treasure 89:19

Tree 96:16

tricky 131:10

trouble 69:9,14

truck 94:11 100:11

89:20

true 58:11

truth 4:19,20

Tuesday 130:8 141:12,21

5:15 51:23 62:10

turned 58:6 94:14

turning 59:18 66:8

type

24:20 88:4 96:16 133:22 145:8

U

unable 21:5 100:11

underneath 51:8

understand 29:13 54:18 71:7 88:23 102:11 115:20

117:2 131:21 139:25 145:23 147:7

understanding 22:20 133:1 144:17 understood

46:17 104:15

UNIDENTIFIED 4:21 37:16 74:17 76:12

Unkept 6:22

unknown 53:4,18,19

unoccupied 6:10 110:3

unsafe

3:1 4:3 8:17,21 9:5, 7,8,10,16 10:12 11:13,14,22 13:24, 25 14:1,6,9 38:22,23 46:18

unstable 23:22 untreated

13:10

update 31:7

updated 48:2

48:3 **upkeep**

updates

88:12

upper 42:1,2

upstairs 49:21

upwards 55:16

urban 6:9 8:3

urge 88:21

usable 84:2

utilities

12:1 39:8 45:19 46:18 52:12 107:7 133:24

utility 90:22

٧

vacant

6:7,13,17,23,25 7:5, 17,24 8:1,6,10 9:1 11:17,18 24:21 81:20 87:25

vacate

47:19 111:16,23 112:18 135:5,18 136:17

vacated 133:19

vacates 112:6

vacating 112:4

vacation 111:25

vagrants 6:19 81:11 87:11

valuable 98:10

values 7:7,14

valve 51:4,23 57:24

vandals 6:20

vehicle 24:24

ventilating 15:7,16

ventilation 28:1

vents 50:17

vermin

6:18 83:13,19 84:16 94:20

23 Index: ties..verm

versus

5:6 33:19 97:8

Vessels

2:8 3:9,20,23 4:14, 22 17:15 21:24 22:5. 10,15 23:4 28:22 30:6,10,13,16 31:16, 25 32:5 33:12,16 34:17 38:3 51:15,20 52:6 61:13 64:5,9,25 68:17 73:22 74:6 75:21 76:1,4,8,14,17 77:6,11 82:22 83:3 95:15,23 96:1,3 107:18 108:16,22,25 109:12 111:12.25 112:10,16,18 113:12,14,18,25 114:6 118:21 119:2, 21 120:3 121:8,11, 13,20,25 122:5,11, 17,22 123:10,13,24 124:2,4,11,21,24 125:5 128:4,10,22 129:1,4,7,17,20,22 130:16,22,25 131:2, 5,13,25 132:3,25 133:5,7,9 138:1,3,8, 13,15 141:7,10,25

vested

82:24

view

10:23 11:2 36:1 38:16 39:13 42:16, 17,18

142:19 143:2 147:23

viewed

37:22

views

42:19 73:1

vigorous

8:8

violates

38:18,19,21,24

violation

8:25 9:19 14:19 27:12

violations

11:23 23:14 32:10

45:11 132:5,18

Virginia

55:17 58:10

visit

71:1 141:19

vote

21:25 22:7,24 108:18

W

wait

31:18 95:23 103:9

waiting

70:11 79:9

waive

30:25 31:12 79:11

waiver

72:1 78:12

walk

46:21

walking

52:5 146:20

wall

19:15 39:6 41:4,7,8, 10,24,25 42:1,2,3,6, 8,9,11,15,21,24 43:21 44:19,20 46:20 72:16 135:15, 16

walls

12:18 39:5 112:22

wandering

146:3

wanted

5:14 47:4 48:22 58:20 61:19 71:7 78:8 95:17 100:9 124:13,17 133:1

wanting

47:19

warehouse

40:10 49:11,22

warehouses

43:17 47:18 135:9

warranted

121:15

waste

23:16,17 24:17,19 35:2 65:13,17

wastepaper

24:18

watched 89:20

water

11:24,25 17:2,3,5,6 51:5 52:16 55:4.21 59:11,13 60:20

84:12 116:18 120:14

Wayne

66:2 85:22 88:14 106:3

ways

93:6 105:21

weather

24:5

weatherdependent

57:14

weathering

13:9,16 23:23

Wednesday

100:9 130:7

weeds

24:19

week

52:24 91:18 92:18 130:12 139:18,20

weeks

47:6 55:16 63:7 106:7 140:12

weiah

96:10

weighing

27:2

weight

27:3

welfare

6:12 12:14

Welvest

123:1

west

10:24,25 11:3 33:1,2 38:9,12 39:20 40:4, 20 46:4 49:4 55:17 58:10 85:8

wet

17:12 33:25

wharf

24:23

Whitehead

2:2,3 3:4,6 4:7,9 29:5 36:20 45:22 46:9,12 47:20 48:1, 12 54:3,6,11 59:5 62:21 79:25 82:15, 19 83:6 85:16 95:20 108:13 130:1,3,6,9

width

25:21 26:5,7 35:17

138:19.22 140:19

142:1 148:1

wife

67:9

willingness

48:25

Wilson

85:4,7,18 86:2,5,11, 15,18,22 87:14

wind

52:25 53:8 55:5

57:15

window 27:14 51:25

windows

12:21 56:6

winter

59:8

Winworks

90:3

wiring

116:25

Wisconsin

130:11,13

witnesses

4:13

wondering

120:16

boow 13:2 24:18

word

51:17

work

48:7 56:1 62:1,11,12 63:8 64:16 71:9 75:16 78:2 81:22 88:1 89:25 90:17 91:1,11 93:5 94:10 101:10,18 102:11,13 105:6 111:4 114:9 119:16,17,19

125:19,21 126:4,5

127:12 138:18,20

worked

71:4 89:8 93:21

139:23 147:4

working

18:15 72:3 78:17 80:11 92:16 99:14 104:13 106:18 129:12

workman's

107:11

works

88:23 105:20

world

55:12 88:15 96:14

worship

93:16

worth 79:13 97:7

Υ

year

55:19 58:24 74:18

97:11

vear's

97:15

vears

29:21 41:15 46:1 55:13 65:9 66:18 86:7 89:9,11,12 90:1 94:9 97:18 99:10 101:23,24 103:18,21 109:18 122:13	
young 92:21	
youngest 92:2	
52.2	